

# KABUPATEN KONAWE DALAM ANGKA

*Konawe Regency in Figures*

# 2021



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN KONAWE**  
BPS - STATISTICS OF KONAWE



**KABUPATEN KONAWE**  
**DALAM ANGKA**

*Konawe Regency in Figures*

**2021**

<https://konawekab.bps.go.id>



**KABUPATEN KONAWE DALAM ANGKA**  
***Konawe Regency in Figures***  
**2021**

ISSN:2745-5173

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: 74030.2101

Katalog /*Catalog*: 1102001.7403

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages* : xxxviii + 315 hal/*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

BPS Kabupaten Konawe

*BPS-Statistics of Konawe Regency*

Penyunting/*Editor*:

BPS Kabupaten Konawe

*BPS-Statistics of Konawe Regency*

Gambar Kover/*Cover Design*:

BPS Kabupaten Konawe

*BPS-Statistics of Konawe Regency*

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

Tugu Adipura, Kecamatan Unaaha

*Adipura Monument, Unaaha Subdistrict*

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:

©BPS Kabupaten Konawe/*BPS-Statistics of Konawe Regency*

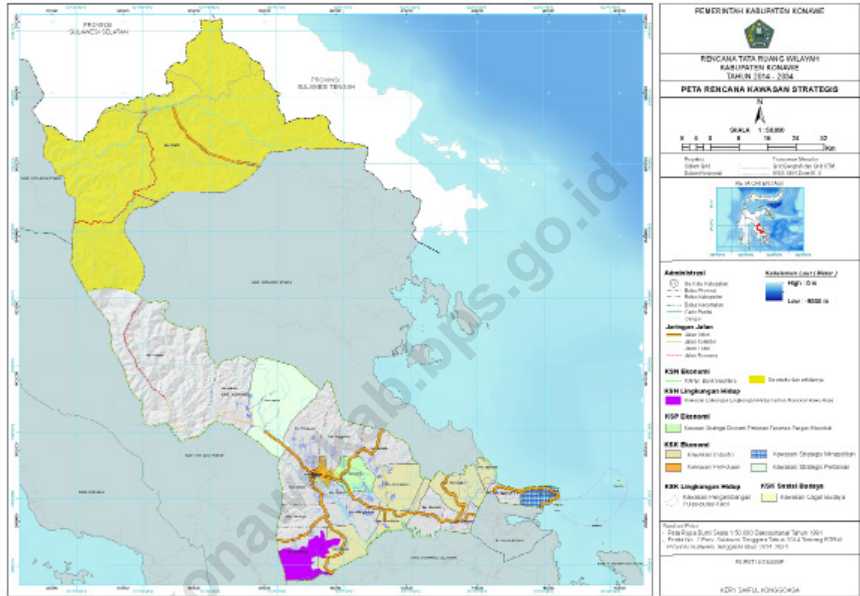
Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:

UD. Syahid, Kendari

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.*

# PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN KONAWE MAP OF KONAWE REGENCY





**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN KONAWE**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF KONAWE REGENCY**



**SULTRIAWATY EFENDY, SP.,MS**







## KATA PENGANTAR

Kabupaten Konawe Dalam Angka 2021 merupakan publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh BPS Kabupaten Konawe. Publikasi ini memuat gambaran umum tentang keadaan geografi serta perkembangan kondisi sosial-demografi dan perekonomian Kabupaten Konawe. Data yang disajikan tersebut dihimpun oleh BPS Kabupaten Konawe baik berupa data primer yang dihimpun secara langsung maupun data sekunder yang diperoleh dari instansi pemerintah dan swasta di wilayah Kabupaten Konawe. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Konawe.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya.

Meskipun publikasi ini telah dipersiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih terdapat kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para konsumen sangat diharapkan.

Unaaha, Februari 2021

Kepala BPS

Kabupaten Konawe

**SULTRIAWATY EFENDY,SP.,MS**



## PREFACE

*Konawe Regency in Figures 2021 is an annual publication written by BPS-Statistics of Konawe Regency. This publication provides general pictures of geographic as well as key socio-demographic and economic characteristics. Data was collected in both primary and secondary ways. Primary way means that data was directly collected and secondary way means that data was collected from government institutions and private organizations in Konawe Regency. Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopefully it can help to equip compilation of development planning in this municipality.*

*This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.*

*Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.*

*Unaaha, Februari 2021*

*Chief Statistician of  
Konawe Regency*

**SULTRIAWATI EFENDY, SP., MS**

## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|   | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....  | vii                    |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....   | ix                     |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....   | xi                     |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> .....   | xxxi                   |
| Penjelasan Umum/ <i>Explanatory Notes</i> .....   | xxxv                   |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....  | xxxvii                 |
| <br>  |                        |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....                                 | 1                      |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....  | 15                     |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....                   | 41                     |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....                       | 67                     |
| 5. Pertanian, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Livestock, and Fishery</i> ..... | 153                    |
| 6. Industri dan Energi/ <i>Industry and Energy</i> .....                                  | 219                    |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....   | 231                    |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....             | 237                    |
| 9. Perbankan dan Koperasi/ <i>Banking and Cooperative</i> .....                           | 249                    |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....                             | 261                    |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....   | 269                    |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....                      | 279                    |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipality Comparison</i> .....       | 303                    |



## DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

|            |  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|------------|--|------------------------|
| <b>1.</b>  | <b>GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE .....</b>  | <b>1</b>               |
| <b>1.1</b> | <b>GEOGRAFI .....</b>  | <b>9</b>               |
|            | <b>GEOGRAPHY .....</b>   | <b>9</b>               |
| 1.1.1      | Luas Daerah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....<br><i>Total Area by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020.....</i>                  | 9<br>9                 |
| 1.1.2      | Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020....<br><i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital in Konawe Regency, 2020 .....</i> | 11<br>11               |
| 1.1.3      | Letak Astronomis Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe,<br>2020 .....  | 12<br>12               |
| 1.1.4      | Jumlah Penerbitan Sertifikat Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah di<br>Kabupaten Konawe, 2018-2020 .....  | 13<br>13               |
|            | <i>Number of Certificate Issuance by Type of Land Rights in Konawe<br/>Regency, 2018-2020.....</i>   | 13                     |
| <b>1.2</b> | <b>IKLIM .....</b>   | <b>14</b>              |
|            | <b>CLIMATE .....</b>   | <b>14</b>              |
| 1.2.1      | Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan menurut Bulan di Kabupaten<br>Konawe, 2020 .....   | 14<br>14               |
|            | <i>Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in<br/>Konawe Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | 14                     |
| <b>2.</b>  | <b>PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT .....</b>   | <b>15</b>              |
| <b>2.1</b> | <b>WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF .....</b>   | <b>21</b>              |
|            | <b>ADMINISTRATIVE AREA .....</b>   | <b>21</b>              |
| 2.1.1      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten<br>Konawe 2016–2019.....  | 21<br>21               |
|            | <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency,<br/>2016-2019 .....</i>  | 21                     |
| <b>2.2</b> | <b>DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH .....</b>  | <b>22</b>              |
|            | <b>REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE .....</b>  | <b>22</b>              |

|            |  |           |
|------------|--|-----------|
| 2.2.1      | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019 dan 2020 .....      | 22        |
|            | <i>Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Konawe Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 22        |
| 2.2.2      | Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Konawe Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019 dan 2020 .....                                    | 24        |
|            | <i>Composition of Local Parliament Membership by Age Group and Sex, 2019 and 2020 .....</i>  | 24        |
| 2.2.3      | Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Konawe Menurut Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019 dan 2020 .....                                       | 26        |
|            | <i>Composition of Local Parliament Membership of Konawe Regency by Education and Sex, 2019 and 2020.....</i>                         | 26        |
| <b>2.3</b> | <b>SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA.....</b>  | <b>28</b> |
|            | <b>HUMAN RESOURCES .....</b>   | <b>28</b> |
| 2.3.1      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020 .....             | 28        |
|            | <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Konawe Regency, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020 .....</i>                       | 28        |
| 2.3.2      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020 .....  | 30        |
|            | <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Konawe Regency, December 2019 and December 2020 .....</i>                | 30        |
| 2.3.3      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020 ..... | 32        |
|            | <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Konawe Regency, December 2019 and December 2020.....</i>                         | 32        |
| <b>2.4</b> | <b>KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH .....</b>   | <b>34</b> |
|            | <b>GOVERNMENT FINANCE .....</b>  | <b>34</b> |
| 2.4.1      | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Konawe Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (Ribu Rupiah), 2016 - 2019 .....                           | 34        |
|            | <i>Actual Konawe Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019 .....</i>                             | 34        |

|            | Halaman<br>Page   |           |
|------------|---|-----------|
| 2.4.2      | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Konawe Menurut Jenis Belanja (Ribuan Rupiah), 2016-2019.....   | 36        |
|            | <i>Actual Konawe Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019.....</i>   | 36        |
| 2.4.3      | Realisasi Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Konawe (Ribuan Rupiah), 2011-2019.....   | 38        |
|            | <i>Actual Revenues of Government of Konawe Regency (Thousands rupiah), 2011–2019.....</i>   | 38        |
| 2.4.4      | Realisasi Penerimaan PBB Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019 dan 2020.....  | 39        |
|            | <i>Realization of tax Receipts by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i>   | 39        |
| <b>3.</b>  | <b>PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT .....</b>   | <b>41</b> |
| <b>3.1</b> | <b>PENDUDUK.....</b>  | <b>51</b> |
|            | <b>POPULATION .....</b>   | <b>51</b> |
| 3.1.1      | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 ..... | 51        |
|            | <i>Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020.....</i> | 51        |
| 3.1.2      | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....  | 57        |
|            | <i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Konawe Regency, 2020 .....</i>  | 57        |
| 3.1.3      | Jumlah Kepala Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....   | 58        |
|            | <i>Number of Head of Family by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020.....</i>   | 58        |
| <b>3.2</b> | <b>KETENAGAKERJAAN .....</b>  | <b>59</b> |
|            | <b>EMPLOYMENT.....</b>  | <b>59</b> |
| 3.2.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu Yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....   | 59        |
|            | <i>Number of Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Konawe Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | 59        |

|            |  |           |
|------------|--|-----------|
| 3.2.2      | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu Yang Lalu dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 .....                        | 60        |
|            | <i>Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Educational Level in Konawe Regency, 2020 .....</i>                    | 60        |
| 3.2.3      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 .....            | 62        |
|            | <i>Number of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Konawe Regency, 2020 .....</i>                     | 62        |
| 3.2.4      | Persentase Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Sektor Lapangan Usaha Utama di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....                        | 63        |
|            | <i>Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry in Konawe Regency, 2020 .</i>                                      | 63        |
| 3.2.5      | Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar dan Ditempatkan Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 .....   | 64        |
|            | <i>Number of Registered Job Applicant and Placement by Educational Level in Konawe Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | 64        |
| <b>4.</b>  | <b>SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE .....</b>  | <b>67</b> |
| <b>4.1</b> | <b>PENDIDIKAN .....</b>  | <b>79</b> |
|            | <b>EDUCATION .....</b>   | <b>79</b> |
| 4.1.1      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 ..... | 79        |
|            | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021 .....</i> | 79        |



|       |   |    |
|-------|---|----|
| 4.1.2 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019/2020 .....  | 82 |
|       | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2019/2020 .....</i>                         | 82 |
| 4.1.3 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 .....                  | 84 |
|       | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021 .....</i>       | 84 |
| 4.1.4 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019/2020 .....                        | 87 |
|       | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2019/2020.....</i>                 | 87 |
| 4.1.5 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe , 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 ..... | 90 |
|       | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021 .....</i>   | 90 |
| 4.1.6 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019/2020 .....   | 93 |
|       | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2019/2020.....</i>                | 93 |
| 4.1.7 | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021 .....     | 96 |
|       | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021 .....</i>   | 96 |

|            |   |            |
|------------|---|------------|
| 4.1.8      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe , 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021.....   | 99         |
|            | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021 .....</i> | 99         |
| 4.1.9      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019/2020.....   | 102        |
|            | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2019/2020.....</i>                       | 102        |
| 4.1.10     | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2018-2020.....                                      | 105        |
|            | <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Konawe Regency, 2018-2020.....</i>  | 105        |
| 4.1.11     | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 .....  | 110        |
|            | <i>Net Enrollment Rate and Gross Enrollment Rate by Education Level in Konawe Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | 110        |
| 4.1.12     | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 7-24 Tahun menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Status Pendidikan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 .....  | 112        |
|            | <i>Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by Sex and School Participation in Konawe Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | 112        |
| <b>4.2</b> | <b>KESEHATAN .....</b>  | <b>113</b> |
|            | <b>HEALTH.....</b>  | <b>113</b> |
| 4.2.1      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2018-2020 .....   | 113        |
|            | <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2018-2020.....</i>   | 113        |
| 4.2.2      | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Unit Kerja di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....   | 117        |
|            | <i>Number of Medical Personel by Work Unit in Konawe Regency, 2020....</i>  | 117        |

|        |  |            |
|--------|--|------------|
| 4.2.3  | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, dan Posyandu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019 dan 2020 .....                        | 118        |
|        | <i>Number of General Hospital, Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, and Integrated Service Post by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2019 and 2020 .....</i> | <i>118</i> |
| 4.2.4  | Jumlah Posyandu Menurut Strata dan Puskesmas di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 .....   | 120        |
|        | <i>Number of Posyandu by Strata and Public Health Center in Konawe Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | <i>120</i> |
| 4.2.5  | Jumlah Ibu Hamil dan Kunjungan Ibu Hamil Menurut Kecamatan Dan Puskesmas di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....  | 121        |
|        | <i>Number of Pregnant Mother and Prenatal Visits by Subdistrict and Public Health Center in Konawe Regency, 2020.....</i>                                  | <i>121</i> |
| 4.2.6  | Jumlah Persalinan/Nifas Menurut Pertolongan Tenaga Kesehatan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....  | 122        |
|        | <i>Number of Childbirth by Medical Assistant and Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | <i>122</i> |
| 4.2.7  | Jumlah Ibu Hamil yang Mendapatkan Tablet Fe3 Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 .....   | 124        |
|        | <i>Number of Pregnant Mother Receiving Tablet (Fe3) by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | <i>124</i> |
| 4.2.8  | Jumlah Imunisasi Pada Ibu Hamil Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....   | 125        |
|        | <i>Number of Immunized Pregnant Women by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | <i>125</i> |
| 4.2.9  | Jumlah Bayi Lahir Hidup Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....   | 126        |
|        | <i>Number of Live Birth by Sex and Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | <i>126</i> |
| 4.2.10 | Jumlah Kasus HIV dan AIDS menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....   | 127        |
|        | <i>Number of HIV and AIDS by Age Group and Sex in Konawe Regency, 2020.....</i>  | <i>127</i> |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| <b>4.3 AGAMA .....</b>  | <b>129</b>      |
| <b>RELIGION .....</b>   | <b>129</b>      |
| 4.3.1 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten<br>Konawe, 2020 .....  | 129             |
| <i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020</i> .....   | <i>129</i>      |
| 4.3.2 Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten<br>Konawe, 2007-2020.....   | 130             |
| <i>Al Haji Pilgrism by Sex in Konawe Regency, 2007-2020.....</i>  | <i>130</i>      |
| 4.3.3 Jumlah Nikah Rujuk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe,<br>2020.....  | 131             |
| <i>Number of Marriage and Reconciliations by Subdistrict in Konawe<br/>Regency, 2020 .....</i>  | <i>131</i>      |
| 4.3.4 Jumlah Perceraian Menurut Faktor Penyebabnya di Kabupaten<br>Konawe, 2020 .....   | 132             |
| <i>Number of Divorce by Causative Factor in Konawe Regency, 2020 .....</i>  | <i>132</i>      |
| <b>4.4 KRIMINALITAS .....</b>   | <b>133</b>      |
| <b>CRIME.....</b>   | <b>133</b>      |
| 4.4.1 Narapidana Berdasarkan Putusan Pengadilan Negeri Menurut<br>Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, 2010-2020 .....                                  | 133             |
| <i>Number of Convicted Criminal based on Court Decision by Gender in<br/>Konawe Regency, 2010-2020 .....</i>  | <i>133</i>      |
| 4.4.2 Penyelesaian Kasus Kejahatan Tindak Pidana Umum di Kabupaten<br>Konawe, 2020 .....  | 134             |
| <i>General Crime Cases Settlement in Konawe Regency, 2020.....</i>  | <i>134</i>      |
| 4.4.3 Jumlah Perkara Pidana yang Diterima dan Diselesaikan Per Bulan<br>di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 .....   | 135             |
| <i>Number of Criminal Cases Accepted and completed Per Month in<br/>Konawe Regency, 2020 .....</i>  | <i>135</i>      |
| 4.4.4 Jumlah Terdakwa/Tertuduh Perkara Pidana yang Diajukan ke<br>Persidangan Pengadilan Menurut Golongan Umur di Kabupaten<br>Konawe, 2010-2020..... | 136             |
| <i>Number of Defendant of Criminal Case Submitted to the Court By Age<br/>Category in Konawe Regency, 2010-2020.....</i>                              | <i>136</i>      |

|            | Halaman<br>Page   |            |
|------------|---|------------|
| 4.4.5      | Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan dan Diselesaikan Menurut Jenis Kejahatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....<br><i>Number of Criminal Case Reported and Solved by Kind of Crime in Konawe Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 137<br>137 |
| 4.4.6      | Jumlah Pelanggaran, Kecelakaan, dan Koban Lalu Lintas Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Konawe, 2018-2020 .....   | 138        |
|            | <i>Number of Violations, Traffic Accidents and Victims by Kind of Accident in Konawe Regency, 2018-2020</i> .....   | 138        |
| 4.4.7      | Jumlah Kantor Polisi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 .....  | 139        |
|            | <i>Number of Police Office by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 139        |
| 4.4.8      | Jumlah Personil Polisi di Polres, Polsek/Polsekta, Pospol Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....  | 140        |
|            | <i>Number of Police at Polres, Polsek/Polsekta, Pospol by Sex in Konawe Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 140        |
| 4.4.9      | Jumlah Kejahatan Tindak Pidana yang Diselesaikan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2018-2020.....  | 141        |
|            | <i>Number of Crime Cleared in Konawe Regency, 2018-2020</i> .....   | 141        |
| 4.4.10     | Selang Waktu Terjadinya Tindak Pidana di Kabupaten Konawe, 2018-2020.....   | 142        |
|            | <i>Number of Crime Clock in Konawe Regency, 2018-2020</i> .....   | 142        |
| 4.4.11     | Jumlah Pelaku Tindak Kejahatan Menurut Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....  | 143        |
|            | <i>Number of Perpetrators by Age and Sex in Konawe Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 143        |
| <b>4.5</b> | <b>KEMISKINAN DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA .....</b>  | <b>144</b> |
|            | <b>POVERTY AND OTHER SOCIAL.....</b>  | <b>144</b> |
| 4.5.1      | Garis Kemiskinan, Persentase Penduduk Miskin (P0), Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (P1), dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (P2) Kabupaten Konawe, 2015-2020.....  | 144        |
|            | <i>Poverty Line, Percentage of Poor People (P0), Poverty Gap Index (P1), and Poverty Severity Index (P2) of Konawe Regency, 2015-2020</i> .....   | 144        |
| 4.5.2      | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Kabupaten Konawe, 2010-2020.....   | 145        |
|            | <i>Human Development Index of Konawe Regency, 2010-2020</i> .....   | 145        |

|            | Halaman<br>Page  |
|------------|--|
| 4.5.3      | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Air Utama untuk Mandi/Cuci di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020..... 146<br><i>Household Percentage Distribution by Bathing and Washing Water Source in Konawe Regency, 2020..... 146</i>  |
| 4.5.4      | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Kloset di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 ..... 147<br><i>Household Percentage Distribution by Kind of Closet in Konawe Regency, 2020 ..... 147</i>   |
| 4.5.5      | Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Tempat Pembuangan Akhir Tinja di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 ..... 148<br><i>Household Percentage Distribution by Landfill Feces in Konawe Regency, 2020 ..... 148</i>  |
| 4.5.6      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam <sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2018-2020 ..... 149<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2018-2020 ..... 149</i> |
| <b>5.</b>  | <b>PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/AGRICULTURE, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY ..... 153</b>  |
| <b>5.1</b> | <b>HORTIKULTURA ..... 163</b>  |
|            | <b>HORTICULTURE..... 163</b>   |
| 5.1.1      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (ha), 2019 dan 2020 ..... 163<br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020..... 163</i>                                      |
| 5.1.2      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (kuintal), 2019 dan 2020 ..... 167<br><i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency (quintal), 2019 and 2020..... 167</i>                                  |
| 5.1.3      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (ha), 2017–2020..... 171<br><i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency (ha), 2017–2020..... 171</i>                                 |

|        |  |     |
|--------|--|-----|
| 5.1.4  | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (kuintal), 2017–2020.....             | 172 |
|        | <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency (quintal), 2017–2020.....</i>                 | 172 |
| 5.1.5  | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2019 dan 2020 .....     | 173 |
|        | <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020.....</i> | 173 |
| 5.1.6  | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (kg), 2019 dan 2020 .....                    | 175 |
|        | <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency (kg), 2019 and 2020 .....</i>               | 175 |
| 5.1.7  | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2019 dan 2020.....                    | 177 |
|        | <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020.....</i>                 | 177 |
| 5.1.8  | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (kg), 2019 dan 2020 .....                                  | 178 |
|        | <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency (kg), 2019 and 2020 .....</i>                               | 178 |
| 5.1.9  | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019 dan 2020.....                              | 179 |
|        | <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency, 2019 and 2020.....</i>                | 179 |
| 5.1.10 | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (Pohon), 2019 dan 2020 .....                       | 180 |
|        | <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency (Tree), 2019 and 2020.....</i>             | 180 |
| 5.1.11 | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (kuintal), 2019 and 2020 .....                      | 181 |
|        | <i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency (quintal), 2019 and 2020.....</i>                     | 181 |
| 5.1.12 | Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (kuintal), 2018-2020 .....                    | 185 |
|        | <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency (quintal), 2018-2020.....</i>                   | 185 |

|  | Halaman    |
|--|------------|
|  | Page       |
| <b>5.2 PERKEBUNAN.....</b>   | <b>186</b> |
| <b>ESTATE CROPS .....</b>  | <b>186</b> |
| 5.2.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis<br>Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (ha), 2019 dan 2020 ..... | 186        |
| <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in<br/>Konawe Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020.....</i>      | <i>186</i> |
| 5.2.2 Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di<br>Kabupaten Konawe (ton), 2019 dan 2020 .....          | 190        |
| <i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Konawe<br/>Regency (ton), 2019 and 2020.....</i>             | <i>190</i> |
| <b>5.3 PETERNAKAN.....</b>   | <b>194</b> |
| <b>LIVESTOCK .....</b>   | <b>194</b> |
| 5.3.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di<br>Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....                               | 194        |
| <i>Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Konawe<br/>Regency, 2020 .....</i>                       | <i>194</i> |
| 5.3.2 Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di<br>Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....                               | 196        |
| <i>Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Konawe<br/>Regency, 2020 .....</i>                           | <i>196</i> |
| 5.3.3 Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis<br>Ternak di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....                   | 198        |
| <i>Livestock Slaughtered by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Konawe<br/>Regency, 2020 .....</i>                      | <i>198</i> |
| 5.3.4 Jumlah Unggas yang dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis<br>Unggas di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 .....                  | 200        |
| <i>Poultry Slaughtered by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Konawe<br/>Regency, 2020 .....</i>                          | <i>200</i> |
| 5.3.5 Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di<br>Kabupaten Konawe (kg), 2020 .....                  | 202        |
| <i>Livestock Meat Production by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in<br/>Konawe Regency(kg), 2020.....</i>               | <i>202</i> |
| 5.3.6 Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas<br>di Kabupaten Konawe (kg), 2020 .....                  | 204        |
| <i>Poultry Meat Production by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in<br/>Konawe Regency, 2020 .....</i>                      | <i>204</i> |



|            | Halaman<br>Page  |            |
|------------|--|------------|
| 5.3.7      | Produksi Telur Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Konawe (kg), 2020 .....<br><i>Egg Production by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Konawe Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 206<br>206 |
| <b>5.4</b> | <b>PERIKANAN</b> .....   | <b>208</b> |
|            | <b>FISHERY</b> .....   | <b>208</b> |
| 5.4.1      | Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019-2020.....<br><i>Number of Household by Subdistrict and Subsector in Konawe Regency, 2019-2020</i> .....                  | 208<br>208 |
| 5.4.2      | Banyaknya Alat Penangkap Ikan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....<br><i>Number of Fish Catching Tools by Kind of Tool in Konawe Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 210<br>210 |
| 5.4.3      | Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Penangkapan Ikan Menurut Jenis Perairan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....<br><i>Number of Fisherman Boat by Kind of Water in Konawe Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 211<br>211 |
| 5.4.4      | Jumlah Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 .....<br><i>Total Production and Production Value of Capture Fisheries by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 212<br>212 |
| <b>5.5</b> | <b>LAINNYA</b> .....   | <b>214</b> |
|            | <b>OTHERS</b> .....  | <b>214</b> |
| 5.5.1      | Jumlah Beras Lokal yang Masuk Melalui Bulog di Kabupaten Konawe Dirinci per Bulan (ton), 2017-2020.....<br><i>Amount of Local Rice Incoming by Logistic Office in Konawe Regency by Month (tons), 2017-2020</i> .....    | 214<br>214 |
| 5.5.2      | Jumlah Beras yang Masuk dan Keluar Serta Stok Skhir Tahun (ton) di Kabupaten Konawe, 2014-2020.....<br><i>Number of Rice that In, Out and Stock of Year End (Tons) in Konawe Regency, 2014-2020</i> .....                | 215<br>215 |
| 5.5.3      | Banyaknya Beras untuk Keluarga Miskin Menurut Kecamatan (Ton) di Kabupaten Konawe, 2017-2020.....<br><i>Number of Rice for Poor Family by Subdistrict (Tons) in Konawe Regency, 2017-2020</i> .....                      | 217<br>217 |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| <b>6. INDUSTRI DAN ENERGI/INDUSTRY AND ENERGY .....</b>   | <b>219</b>      |
| <b>6.1 INDUSTRI.....</b>  | <b>224</b>      |
| <b>INDUSTRY .....</b>   | <b>224</b>      |
| 6.1.1 Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....  | 224             |
| <i>Number of Establishments and Employees by Industrial Classification in Konawe Regency, 2020.....</i>                                       | <i>224</i>      |
| 6.1.2 Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Besar/Sedang, Tenaga Kerja, dan Nilai Produksi Menurut industri di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....               | 225             |
| <i>Number of Establishments, Labors and Gross Ouput Value of Large and Medium Scale Industry in Konawe Regency, 2020.....</i>                 | <i>225</i>      |
| 6.1.3 Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Kecil Formal, Tenaga Kerja, dan Nilai Produksi Menurut Kelompok Industri di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020..         | 226             |
| <i>Number of Small Formal Establishments, Labors and Gross Ouput Value by Industrial Classification in Konawe Regency, 2020.....</i>          | <i>226</i>      |
| 6.1.4 Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Kecil Non Formal, Tenaga Kerja, dan Nilai Produksi Menurut Kelompok Industri di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 ..... | 227             |
| <i>Number of Small non Formal Establishments, Labors and Gross Ouput Value by Industrial Classification in Konawe Regency, 2020.....</i>      | <i>227</i>      |
| <b>6.2 ENERGI.....</b>  | <b>228</b>      |
| <b>ENERGY .....</b>   | <b>228</b>      |
| 6.2.1 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Pelanggan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....   | 228             |
| <i>Number of Customer and Distributed Clean Water by Type of Customers in Konawe Regency, 2020.....</i>                                       | <i>228</i>      |
| 6.2.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Air Minum Menurut kategori Pelanggan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2017-2020 .....  | 229             |
| <i>Number of Water Supply Establishment Customers by Customers Category in Konawe Regency, 2017-2020 .....</i>                                | <i>229</i>      |
| <b>7. PARIWISATA/TOURISM .....</b>  | <b>231</b>      |
| 7.1 Data Objek Wisata dan Daya Tarik Pariwisata di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 .....   | 235             |
| <i>Tourism Object and Tourism Attraction in Konawe Regency, 2020.....</i>   | <i>235</i>      |

|            |  |            |
|------------|--|------------|
| <b>8.</b>  | <b>TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION .....</b>  | <b>237</b> |
| <b>8.1</b> | <b>TRANSPORTASI.....</b>   | <b>243</b> |
|            | <b>TRANSPORTATION .....</b>  | <b>243</b> |
| 8.1.1      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Konawe (kilometer),2018 -2020 .....                                     | 243        |
|            | <i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Konawe Regency (kilometers), 2018-2020 .....</i>                                    | <i>243</i> |
| 8.1.2      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Konawe (km), 2018-2020 .....  | 244        |
|            | <i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Konawe Regency (km), 2018-2020 .....</i>   | <i>244</i> |
| 8.1.3      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Konawe (km), 2018-2020.....   | 245        |
|            | <i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Konawe Regency (km), 2018-2020 .....</i>   | <i>245</i> |
| <b>8.2</b> | <b>KOMUNIKASI.....</b>   | <b>246</b> |
|            | <b>COMMUNICATION .....</b>   | <b>246</b> |
| 8.2.1      | Banyaknya Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2018-2020 .....   | 246        |
|            | <i>Number of Auxilary Post Office by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2018-2020 .....</i>  | <i>246</i> |
| 8.2.2      | Banyaknya Benda-Benda Pos yang Dikirim dan Diterima dari Dalam dan Luar Negeri menurut Jenis Pengiriman di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 .....    | 247        |
|            | <i>Number of Postal Material Sent and Received from In Country and Overseas by Kind of Dispatch in Konawe Regency, 2020 .....</i>          | <i>247</i> |
| <b>9.</b>  | <b>PERBANKAN DAN KOPERASI/BANKING AND COOPERATIVE ....</b>   | <b>249</b> |
| <b>9.1</b> | <b>PERBANKAN.....</b>  | <b>254</b> |
|            | <b>BANKING.....</b>  | <b>254</b> |
| 9.1.1      | Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) Pada Bank Umum dan BPR di Kabupaten Konawe (Juta Rupiah), 2020 .....                  | 254        |
|            | <i>Position of Community Savings (Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange) at Public Bank and BPR in Konawe Regency (Millions Rupiahs), 2020.....</i> | <i>254</i> |

|            | Halaman<br>Page   |
|------------|---|
| 9.1.2      | Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) Pada Bank Umum dan BPR di Kabupaten Konawe Menurut Jenis Tabungan, 2020..... 255<br><i>Position of Community Savings (Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange) at Public Bank and BPR in Konawe Regency, 2020 ..... 255</i>                                   |
| 9.1.3      | Posisi Pinjaman (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) yang diberikan Bank Umum dan BPR di Kabupaten Konawe (Juta Rupiah), 2020 ..... 256<br><i>Position of Credit (Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange) From Bank and BPR by Using in Konawe Regency (Millions Rupiahs) by Month, 2020.... 256</i>                         |
| 9.1.4      | Posisi Pinjaman (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) yang Diberikan Bank Umum dan BPR menurut Penggunaan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 ..... 257<br><i>Position of Credit (Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange) From Bank and BPR by Using in Konawe Regency, 2020 ..... 257</i>  |
| 9.1.5      | Posisi Pinjaman (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) yang Diberikan Bank Umum dan BPR menurut Sektor Ekonomi di Kabupaten Konawe (Juta Rupiah), 2020..... 258<br><i>Position of Credit (Rupiahs and Foreign Exchane) from Bank and BPR by Industrial Sector in Konawe Regency (Million Rupiahs), 2020..... 258</i> |
| <b>9.2</b> | <b>KOPERASI ..... 259</b>   |
|            | <b>COOPERATIVE..... 259</b>   |
| 9.2.1      | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Status di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 ..... 259<br><i>Number of Cooperatives by Type and Status in Konawe Regency, 2020 259</i>   |
| 9.2.2      | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 ..... 260<br><i>Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020 ..... 260</i>  |
| <b>10.</b> | <b>PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE ..... 261</b>  |
| 10.1       | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan menurut ..... 265<br>Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Konawe (Rupiah), 2019 dan 2020 ..... 265<br><i>Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Commodity Group in Konawe Regency (Rupiah), 2019 and 2020 ..... 265</i>  |

|            | Halaman<br>Page   |
|------------|---|
| 10.2       | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019 dan 2020..... 266<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Konawe Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> ..... 266                                   |
| 10.3       | Rata-Rata Konsumsi Kalori per Kapita Sehari menurut Kelompok Komoditas Makanan di Kabupaten Konawe (Kcal), 2019 dan 2020 .. 267<br><i>Average Consumption of Calories Per Capita Per days by Food Commodity Group in Konawe Regency (Kcal), 2019 and 2020</i> ..... 267 |
| 10.4       | Rata-Rata Konsumsi Protein per Kapita Sehari menurut Kelompok Komoditas Makanan di Kabupaten Konawe (gram), 2019 dan 2020 268<br><i>Average Consumption of Protein Per Capita Per days by Food Commodity Group in Konawe Regency (gram), 2019 and 2020</i> ..... 268    |
| <b>11.</b> | <b>PERDAGANGAN/ TRADE</b> ..... <b>269</b>  |
| 11.1       | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019 dan 2020 ..... 274<br><i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Konawe Regency, 2019 and 2020</i> ..... 274   |
| 11.2       | Jumlah Pasar Berdasarkan Izin Dirinci menurut Jenisnya dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 ..... 275<br><i>Number of Market Based on Permission Specified by Type and Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020</i> ..... 275   |
| 11.3       | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Berdasarkan Izin menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 ..... 276<br><i>Number of Trading Facilities Based on Permission by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020</i> ..... 276  |
| 11.4       | .....<br>Jumlah Pedagang Berdasarkan Izin menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020..... 277<br><i>Number of Merchants Based on Permission by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020</i> ..... 277   |
| 11.5       | Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Konawe, 2017-2020..... 278<br><i>Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Konawe Regency, 2017-2020</i> ..... 278   |

|            |  |            |
|------------|--|------------|
| <b>12.</b> | <b>SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS .....</b>  | <b>279</b> |
| 12.1       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Konawe (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020.....<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Konawe Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020 .....</i>                             | 290<br>290 |
| 12.2       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Konawe (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020.....<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Konawe Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020.....</i>                   | 292<br>292 |
| 12.3       | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Konawe, 2016-2020.....<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Konawe Regency, 2016-2020.....</i>               | 294<br>294 |
| 12.4       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Konawe (persen), 2016-2020.....<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Konawe Regency (percent), 2016-2020 .....</i> | 296<br>296 |
| 12.5       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Konawe (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019.....<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Konawe Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i>                | 298<br>298 |
| 12.6       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Konawe (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019.....<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Konawe Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019..</i>        | 299<br>299 |

|            |   |            |
|------------|---|------------|
| 12.7       | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Konawe, 2015–2019.....         | 300        |
|            | <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Konawe Regency, 2015–2019.....</i> | <i>300</i> |
| 12.7       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Konawe, 2015–2019.....         | 301        |
|            | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Konawe Regency, 2015–2019..</i>          | <i>301</i> |
| <b>13.</b> | <b>PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA/REGENCY/<br/>MUNICIPALITY COMPARISON .....</b>   | <b>303</b> |
| 13.1       | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sulawesi Tenggara, 2016-2020.....   | 307        |
|            | <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara, 2016-2020.....</i>  | <i>307</i> |
| 13.2       | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Sulawesi Tenggara, 2020 .....   | 308        |
|            | <i>Population by Regency/Municipality and Sex in Sulawesi Tenggara, 2020.....</i>   | <i>308</i> |
| 13.3       | Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sulawesi Tenggara, 2016-2020.....   | 309        |
|            | <i>Sex Ratio by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara, 2016-2020...</i>   | <i>309</i> |
| 13.4       | Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sulawesi Tenggara, 2018-2020.....  | 310        |
|            | <i>Open Unemployment Rate by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara, 2018-2020 .....</i>   | <i>310</i> |
| 13.5       | Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sulawesi Tenggara, 2018-2020.....  | 311        |
|            | <i>Labor Force Participation Rate by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara, 2018-2020 .....</i>   | <i>311</i> |

|      | Halaman<br>Page  |
|------|--|
| 13.6 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Harga Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (persen), 2016-2020 ..... 312<br><i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (percent), 2016-2020 ..... 312</i> |
| 13.7 | Komponen Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Kabupaten/Kota di Sulawesi Tenggara, 2020 ..... 313<br><i>Human Development Index Component by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara, 2020..... 313</i>  |
| 13.8 | Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (persen), 2016-2020 ..... 314<br><i>Percentage of Poverty by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (percent), 2016-2020 ..... 314</i>   |
| 13.9 | Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi Kabupaten/Kota Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara, 2018-2020 ..... 315<br><i>Construction Price Index by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province, 2018-2020 ..... 315</i>   |



## DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

|     |  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|-----|--|------------------------|
| 1.1 | Jumlah Curah Hujan menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020...<br><i>Amount of Precipitation by Month in Konawe Regency, 2020.....</i>  | 8<br>8                 |
| 2.1 | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan<br>di Kabupaten Konawe, Desember 2020 .....<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy in Konawe Regency,<br/>December 2020.....</i>  | 19<br>19               |
| 2.2 | Realisasi Anggaran Pendapatan Kabupaten Konawe (Ribu Rupiah),<br>2011-2019.....<br><i>Actual Revenues of Government of Konawe Regency (Thousands<br/>rupiahs), 2011–2019 .....</i>   | 20<br>20               |
| 3.1 | Penduduk menurut Kelompok umur dan jenis Kelamin<br>di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....<br><i>Population by Age Group and Sex in Konawe Regency, 2020 .....</i>   | 49<br>49               |
| 3.2 | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja<br>Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama di<br>Kabupaten Konawe, 2020.....<br><i>Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked<br/>During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status in Konawe<br/>Regency, 2020 .....</i> | 50<br>50               |
| 4.1 | Jumlah Sekolah Menurut Tingkatan di Kabupaten Konawe,<br>2020/2021.....<br><i>Number of School by Level in Konawe Regency, 2020/2021 .....</i>   | 77<br>77               |
| 4.2 | Persentase Penduduk Miskin (P0) di Kabupaten Konawe, 2015-2020<br><i>Percentage of Poor People (P0) in Konawe Regency, 2015-2020.....</i>  | 78<br>78               |
| 5.1 | Jumlah Beras Lokal yang Masuk Melalui Bulog di Kabupaten<br>Konawe Dirinci per Bulan (ton), 2017-2020 .....<br><i>Amount of Local Rice Incoming by Logistic Office of Konawe Regency<br/>by Month (tons), 2017-2020 .....</i>  | 162<br>162             |

|      | Halaman<br>Page   |
|------|---|
| 6.1  | Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Klasifikasi Industri di Kabupaten<br>Konawe, 2020 ..... 223   |
|      | <i>Number of Establishments by Industrial Classification in Konawe<br/>Regency, 2020 ..... 223</i>  |
| 7.1  | Persentase Objek Wisata Menurut Daya Tarik di Kabupaten Konawe,<br>2020 ..... 234   |
|      | <i>Percentage of Tourism Site by Attractiveness in Konawe Regency, 2020<br/>234</i>   |
| 8.1  | Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten<br>Konawe (kilometer), 2020 ..... 241  |
|      | <i>Length of Regency Roads by Condition of Road in Konawe Regency<br/>(kilometres), 2020..... 241</i>   |
| 8.2  | Persentase Benda-Benda Pos yang Dikirim di Dalam Negeri<br>menurut Jenis Pengiriman di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020 ..... 242                                 |
|      | <i>Percentage of Postal Material Sent in Country by Kind of Dispatch in<br/>Konawe Regency, 2020 ..... 242</i>  |
| 9.1  | Persentase Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing)<br>Pada Bank Umum dan BPR di Kabupaten Konawe Menurut Jenis<br>Tabungan, 2020 ..... 253 |
|      | <i>Percentage Position of Community Savings (Rupiahs and Foreign<br/>Exchange) at Public Bank and BPR in Konawe Regency, 2020..... 253</i>              |
| 10.1 | Rata-Rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan menurut Kelompok<br>Komoditas Makanan di Kabupaten Konawe (Rupiah),2020 ..... 264                              |
|      | <i>Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Food Commodity Group<br/>in Konawe Regency (Rupiah), 2020..... 264</i>                                   |
| 11.1 | Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten<br>Konawe, 2017-2020..... 273   |
|      | <i>Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Konawe<br/>Regency, 2017-2020..... 273</i>  |

|      | Halaman<br>Page  |
|------|--|
| 12.1 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar<br>Harga Konstan 2010 di Kabupaten Konawe (persen), 2016-2020 ..... 288                           |
|      | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant<br/>Market Prices in Konawe Regency (percent), 2016–2020..... 288</i>                     |
| 12.2 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar<br>Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Konawe,<br>2020 <sup>xx</sup> ..... 289 |
|      | <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at<br/>Current Market Prices by Industry in Konawe Regency, 2020<sup>xx</sup>..... 289</i>     |
| 13.1 | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Kabupaten/Kota di Sulawesi<br>Tenggara, 2020 ..... 306  |
|      | <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi<br/>Tenggara, 2020..... 306</i>   |



## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/Data not available .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol /Null or zero .....                            | : -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/Data negligible .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/Decimal point .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/Not applicable .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/Estimated figures .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/Revised figures .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/Preliminary figures .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/Very preliminary figures .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/Very very preliminary figures ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| barel/barrel .....                           | : 158,99 liter/litres = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/hectare (ha) .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                         |
| kilometer (km)/kilometres (km) .....         | : 1 000 meter/meters (m)                        |
| knot/knot .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam (km/hour)                       |
| kuintal/quintal .....                        | : 100 kg  |
| KWh .....                                    | : 1 000 Watt hour                               |
| MWh .....                                    | : 1 000 KWh                                     |
| liter (untuk beras)/litre (for rice) .....   | : 0,80 kg                                       |
| MMSCF .....                                  | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                         |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/metric ton (m. ton) ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                   |
| ons/ounce .....                              | : 28,31 gram/grams                              |
| ton .....                                    | : 1 000 kg                                      |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*



## Statistik Kunci, 2018-2020 Key Statistics, 2018-2020

| Rincian/Description  | Satuan/Unit                       | 2018    | 2019                 | 2020                   |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------|----------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                               | (3)     | (4)                  | (5)                    |
| <b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>   |                                   |         |                      |                        |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>   | ribu/thousand                     | 249,0   | 254,7                | 257,0                  |
| Angka Harapan Hidup <sup>1-e</sup> /Life Expectancy Rate <sup>1</sup>  | tahun/years                       | 70,0    | 70,2                 | 70,3                   |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>2</sup><br>Unemployment Rate-UR <sup>2</sup>   | %                                 | 2,3     | 3,0                  | 5,4                    |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin <sup>3</sup><br>Percentage of Poor People <sup>3</sup>  | %                                 | 13,5    | 12,3                 | 12,2                   |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>4</sup><br>Human Development Index <sup>4</sup>  | –                                 | 70,7    | 71,3                 | 71,4                   |
| <b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>  |                                   |         |                      |                        |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku <sup>5</sup><br>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price <sup>5</sup> | milliar rupiah<br>billion rupiahs | 8 286,3 | 9 514,4 <sup>x</sup> | 10 303,7 <sup>xx</sup> |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>6</sup> /Economic Growth <sup>6</sup>  | %                                 | 10,7    | 11,8 <sup>x</sup>    | 6,4 <sup>xx</sup>      |

- Catatan/Notes: <sup>1</sup> Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni) untuk Angka 2018–2019 dan Hasil Sensus Penduduk 2020 (September) untuk Angka 2020/*The result of Indonesia population prjection 2010–2035 (mid year/June) for 2018–2019 Figures and The result of the 2020 Population Census (September) for 2020 Figures*
- <sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August
- <sup>3</sup> Kondisi Maret/Condition at March
- <sup>4</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/*Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita*
- <sup>5</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/*Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)*
- <sup>6</sup> Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/*Using 2010 base year (2010=100)*





# 1

## Geografi dan Iklim *Geography and Climate*

2 037 mm<sup>3</sup>

CURAH HUJAN DI KABUPATEN KONAWE 2020  
PRECIPITATION IN KONAWE REGENCY, 2020

JUMLAH HARI HUJAN DI KABUPATEN KONAWE 2020  
NUMBER OF RAINY DAY IN KONAWE REGENCY, 2020

172

Sumber/Source :

BMKG UPT Statstun Klimatologi Konawe Selatan/ BMKG UPT CLIMatologi Statstun of Konawe Selatan Regency



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kabupaten Konawe dengan ibukota Unaaha, 73 km dari Kota Kendari, secara geografis terletak di bagian selatan Khatulistiwa, melintang dari Utara ke Selatan antara 02°45' dan 04°15' Lintang Selatan, membujur dari Barat ke Timur antara 121°15' dan 123°30' Bujur Timur.
2. Batas Wilayah
  - Utara : berbatasan dengan Propinsi Sulawesi Tengah
  - Timur : b e r b a t a s a n dengan Kota Kendari
  - Selatan : berbatasan dengan Kabupaten Konawe Selatan
  - Barat : b e r b a t a s a n dengan Kabupaten Kolaka
3. Permukaan tanah pada umumnya bergunung dan berbukit yang diapit dataran rendah yang sangat potensial untuk pengembangan sektor pertanian.
4. Selain jazirah tenggara Pulau Sulawesi, terdapat juga pulau-pulau kecil yaitu Pulau Wawonii yang sudah menjadi Kabupaten Konawe Kepulauan, Pulau Bokori, Pulau Saponda Laut, dan Pulau Saponda Darat, sedangkan Pulau Campada dan Pulau Hari sudah menjadi bagian Kabupaten Konawe Selatan dan Pulau Labengki, Pulau Bawulu, Pulau Karama sudah menjadi bagian

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Unaaha, the capital city of Konawe Regency, is 73 km far from Kendari city. It's located in the southern part of the Equator, across from North to South between 02°45' and 04°15' south latitude, stretches from west to east between 121°15' and 123°30' east longitude.*
2. *Boundaries*
  - *Sulawesi Tengah Province in the north border*
  - *Kendari City in the east border*
  - *Konawe Selatan Regency in the south border*
  - *Kolaka regency in the west border*
3. *Soil surface is generally mountainous and hilly, flanked by lowland with huge potential for development of the agricultural sector.*
4. *Beside the southeast peninsula of Sulawesi Island, there are also smaller islands namely Wawonii Island which had formed Konawe Kepulauan Regency, Bokori Island, Saponda Laut Island, and Saponda Darat Island, while Campada Island and Hari Island have become part of Konawe Selatan Regency. Labengki Island, Bawulu Island, and Karama Island have become part of Konawe Utara Regency.*

dari Kabupaten Konawe Utara.

5. Kabupaten Konawe mempunyai beberapa sungai besar yang cukup potensial untuk pengembangan pertanian, irigasi dan pembangkit tenaga listrik seperti Sungai Konawehea dan Sungai Lahumbuti. Sedangkan Sungai Lapoa sekarang termasuk wilayah Kabupaten Konawe Selatan. Sungai Lasolo; Kokapi; Toreo; Andumowu; dan Sungai Molawe menjadi bagian wilayah Kabupaten Konawe Utara. Sungai Konawehea mempunyai debit air + 200 m<sup>3</sup> per detik. Dari sana telah dibangun bendungan air Wawotobi yang mampu mengairi sawah seluas + 18.000 hektar. Selain sungai-sungai yang telah disebutkan di atas terdapat pula Rawa Aopa yang sangat potensial untuk usaha perikanan darat.
  6. Seperti daerah-daerah lain di Indonesia, di Kabupaten Konawe dikenal dua musim yaitu musim kemarau dan musim penghujan. Keadaan musim banyak dipengaruhi oleh arus angin yang bertiup di atas wilayahnya.
  7. Pada Bulan November sampai dengan Maret, angin banyak mengandung uap air yang berasal dari Benua Asia dan Samudera Pasifik, setelah sebelumnya melewati beberapa lautan. Pada bulan-bulan tersebut terjadi
5. *Konawe Regency has several large rivers which are quite potential for agricultural development, irrigation and power generation such as Konawehea River and Lahumbuti River. Lapoa River now is included in the area of Konawe Selatan Regency. Lasolo; Kokapi; Toreo; Andumowu; and Molawe River became part of Konawe Utara Regency region. The water discharge of Konawehea river is approximately + 200 m<sup>3</sup> per second. In there Wawotobi water dams has been built, capable of irrigating 18,000 hectares of rice fields. In addition to rivers which have been mentioned above, there is also a potential Aopa Swamp for the development of inland fisheries.*
  6. *Like other regions in Indonesia, Konawe Regency has two seasons namely dry and rainy season. The situation is much influenced by the current season winds blow over the region.*
  7. *In the months of November until March, the wind which contains a lot of water vapor is coming from the continent of Asia and the Pacific Ocean, after passing some oceans. In these months, Rainy season occurs. Around April, the wind flow*

musim penghujan. Sekitar bulan April, arus angin selalu tidak menentu dengan curah hujan kadang-kadang kurang dan kadang-kadang lebih. Musim ini oleh para pelaut setempat dikenal sebagai musim Pancaroba. Sedangkan pada bulan Mei sampai dengan Agustus, angin bertiup dari arah timur yang berasal dari Benua Australia kurang mengandung uap air. Hal tersebut mengakibatkan minimnya curah hujan di daerah ini. Pada bulan Agustus sampai dengan Oktober terjadi musim kemarau. Sebagai akibat perubahan kondisi alam yang sering tidak menentu, keadaan musim juga sering menyimpang dari kebiasaan.

*was always erratic with rainfall sometimes less and sometimes more. This season by the local sailors was known as transition season. While in the months of May until August, winds blowing from the East which came from the Australian continent contain less moisture. This causes the lack of rainfall in this region. In the months of August until October, dry season occurs. As a result, changes in natural conditions are often unpredictable, season conditions are often aberrant.*

8. Curah hujan di Kabupaten Konawe dapat dibagi atas tiga bagian yaitu:
- Pola curah hujan tahunan antara 0 - 1.500 mm terdapat di bagian Selatan dan sedikit di bagian tengah yang meliputi sebagian Kecamatan Unaaha.
  - Pola curah hujan tahunan antara 1.500 - 1.900 mm terdapat di bagian tengah dan sedikit di bagian Utara, meliputi Kecamatan, Lambuya, Soropia, Sampara, Wawotobi, dan sebagian Kecamatan Unaaha.
  - Pola curah hujan lebih dari 1.900 mm terdapat di bagian tengah.

8. *Rainfall in Konawe Regency can be divided into three parts, namely:*
- *The annual rainfall pattern between 0 to 1500 mm in the south and a little in the middle covering most Unaaha Subdistrict.*
  - *The pattern of annual rainfall between 1500 to 1900 mm in the central part and a little in the north, covering Lambuya, Soropia, Sampara, Wawotobi Subdistrict and some region of Unaaha Subdistrict.*
  - *The pattern of rainfall over 1900 mm in the central part.*

9. Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) telah melakukan pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes) sejak tahun 1980. Sejak saat itu, Podes dilaksanakan secara rutin sebanyak 3 kali dalam kurun waktu sepuluh tahun untuk mendukung kegiatan Sensus Penduduk, Sensus Pertanian, ataupun Sensus Ekonomi. Dengan demikian, fakta penting terkait ketersediaan infrastruktur dan potensi yang dimiliki oleh setiap wilayah dapat dipantau perkembangannya secara berkala dan terus menerus.
  10. Sejak tahun 2008, pendataan Podes mengalami perubahan dengan adanya penambahan kuesioner suplemen kecamatan dan kabupaten/kota. Penambahan kuesioner tersebut bertujuan untuk meningkatkan manfaat data Podes bagi para konsumen data dan pemerintah daerah dalam perencanaan pembangunan wilayah.
  11. Data Podes merupakan satu-satunya sumber data kewilayahan yang muatannya beragam dan memberi gambaran tentang situasi pembangunan suatu wilayah (regional). Ini berbeda dengan data dari hasil pendekatan rumah tangga yang lebih menekankan pada dimensi aktivitas sektoral. Keduanya sama penting dan menjadi kekayaan
9. *BPS-Statistics Indonesia has already recorded village potential (Podes) since 1980. Since then, Podes regularly implemented 3 (three) times within ten years to support the activities of the Population Census, Agriculture Census, or Economic Census. Thus, important facts related to the availability of infrastructure and the potential possessed by each region can be monitored regularly and continually.*
  10. *Since 2008, Podes has been changed especially in providing additional information from subdistrict and regency/municipality, using separate questionnaires. The goal of these changes is to provide more benefits for data users and local government in regional development planning.*
  11. *Podes data is the only one source of spatial data consisting of various information and providing a picture of development progress in a region. The Podes data are different from data resulted from household surveys focusing on the dimension of sectoral activities. Both kind of data are important and become the trade mark of BPS on the data richness aspect.*

BPS.

## 12. Cakupan Wilayah

Pencacahan Podes dilakukan secara sensus terhadap seluruh wilayah administrasi pemerintahan terendah setingkat desa (yaitu desa, kelurahan, nagari, Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait.

## 13. Metode Pengumpulan Data

Pengumpulan data Podes 2019 dilakukan melalui wawancara langsung oleh petugas terlatih dengan narasumber yang relevan. Petugas adalah aparatur ataupun mitra kerja BPS Kabupaten/Kota, sementara narasumber adalah kepala desa/lurah atau narasumber lain yang memiliki pengetahuan terhadap wilayah target pencacahan.

## 12. Podes Coverage

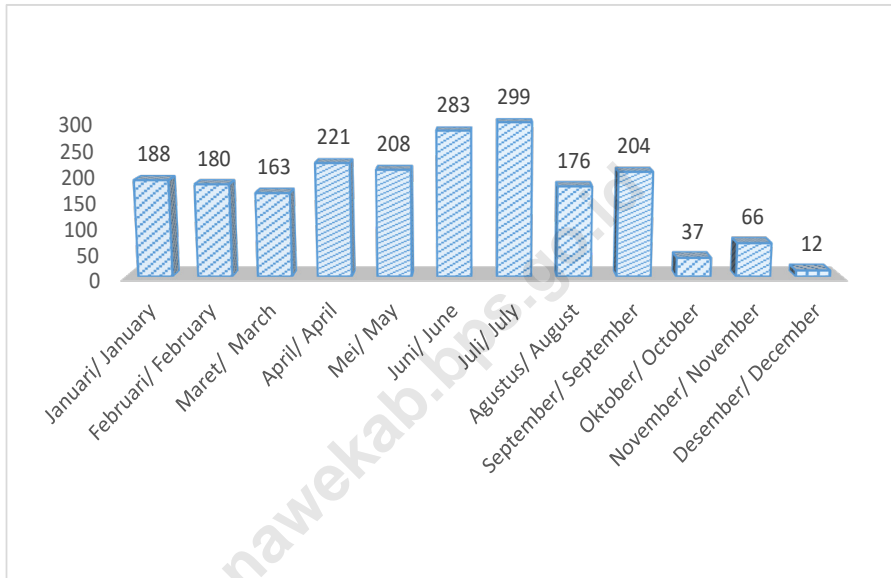
*Podes enumeration is implemented as a census of the lowest governmental administrative region equivalent to village (i.e. village, sub-district, nagari, and Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries).*

## 13. Method of Data Collection

*Data collection of Podes 2019 carried out through direct interviews by trained personnel with relevant respondents. The interviewers are BPS Regency/Municipality personnel or partners, meanwhile, the selected respondents are the village head/sub-district head or other respondents who have the knowledge towards the target area of enumeration.*

**Gambar**  
**Figures** 1.1

**Jumlah Curah Hujan menurut Bulan di Kabupaten  
Konawe, 2020**  
*Amount of Precipitation by Month in Konawe Regency,  
2020*



Sumber/Source: BMKG UPT Stasiun Klimatologi Konawe Selatan/ BMKG UPT Climatologi Stasiun of Konawe Selatan Regency



## 1.1 GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY

**Tabel**  
**Table** 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Total Area by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ibukota Kecamatan<br>Capital of Subdistrict | Luas<br>Total Area<br>(km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km) |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)  |
| Soropia                  | Toronipa                                    | 61,73  |
| Lalonggsumeeto           | Nii Tanasa                                  | 40,78  |
| Sampara                  | Sampara                                     | 52,67  |
| Bondoala                 | Laosu                                       | 23,85  |
| Besulutu                 | Besulutu                                    | 111,26   |
| Kapoiala                 | Kapoiala                                    | 45,42  |
| Anggalomoare             | Tabanggele                                  | 7,33   |
| Morosi                   | Besu  | 109,5  |
| Lambuya                  | Lambuya                                     | 78,39  |
| Uepai                    | Uepai                                       | 118,76   |
| Puriala                  | Watundehoa                                  | 268,78   |
| Onembute                 | Onembute                                    | 99,13  |
| Pondidaha                | Pondidaha                                   | 156,28   |
| Wonggeduku               | Puuduria                                    | 101,96   |
| Amonggedo                | Amonggedo Baru                              | 123,75   |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | Puday                                       | 11,80  |
| Wawotobi                 | Wawotobi                                    | 67,68  |
| Meluhu                   | Meluhu                                      | 141,06   |
| Konawe                   | Tawanga                                     | 17,82  |
| Anggotoa                 | Nario Indah                                 | 65,97  |
| Unaaha                   | Puunaha                                     | 33,75  |
| Anggaberri               | Andabia                                     | 75,01  |
| Abuki                    | Abuki                                       | 187,49   |
| Latoma                   | Waworaha                                    | 936,34   |
| Tongauna                 | Tongauna                                    | 181,69   |
| Asinua                   | Ambondia                                    | 298,72   |
| Padangguni               | Padangguni                                  | 151,35   |
| Tongauna Utara           | Puundombi                                   | 24,23  |
| Routa                    | Routa                                       | 2 188,58                                       |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>Unaaha</b>                               | <b>5 781,08</b>                                |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten<br>Percentage to Regency's Area |
|--------------------------|--|
| (1)                      | (4)  |
| Soropia                  | 1,07   |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 0,71   |
| Sampara                  | 0,91   |
| Bondoala                 | 0,41   |
| Besulutu                 | 1,92   |
| Kapoiala                 | 0,79   |
| Anggalomoare             | 0,13   |
| Morosi                   | 1,89   |
| Lambuya                  | 1,36   |
| Uepai                    | 2,05   |
| Puriala                  | 4,65   |
| Onembute                 | 1,71   |
| Pondidaha                | 2,70   |
| Wonggeduku               | 1,76   |
| Amonggedo                | 2,14   |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 0,20   |
| Wawotobi                 | 1,17   |
| Meluhu                   | 2,44   |
| Konawe                   | 0,31   |
| Anggoota                 | 1,14   |
| Unaaha                   | 0,58   |
| Anggaberri               | 1,30   |
| Abuki                    | 3,24   |
| Latoma                   | 16,20  |
| Tongauna                 | 3,14   |
| Asinua                   | 5,17   |
| Padangguni               | 2,62   |
| Tongauna Utara           | 0,42   |
| Routa                    | 37,86  |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>100,00</b>  |

Catatan/Note: Angka Sementara/ Preliminary Figure

Sumber/Sorce: Bagian Administrasi Pemerintahan Umum Pemerintah Kabupaten Konawe/ Public Administration Section of the Government of Konawe Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 1.1.2

**Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota di Kabupaten  
Konawe, 2020**  
*Altitude and Distance to the Capital in Konawe Regency,  
2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl)<br>Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten<br>Distance to the Capital of Regency |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)  |
| Soropia                  | 18  | 79,3   |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 16  | 97   |
| Sampara                  | 28  | 49,2   |
| Bondoala                 | 11  | 70   |
| Besulutu                 | 85  | 35,3   |
| Kapoiala                 | 10  | 87   |
| Anggalomoare             | 43  | 59,8   |
| Morosi                   | 48  | 57,8   |
| Lambuya                  | 110   | 14,4   |
| Uepai                    | 103   | 7,1  |
| Puriala                  | 113   | 33,5   |
| Onembute                 | 115   | 34,4   |
| Pondidaha                | 26  | 24   |
| Wonggeduku               | 34  | 19   |
| Amonggedo                | 48  | 34,2   |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 33  | 14,8   |
| Wawotobi                 | 35  | 12   |
| Meluhu                   | 56  | 22   |
| Konawe                   | 44  | 12   |
| Anggotoa                 | 29  | 17,7   |
| Unaaha                   | 56  | 0,1  |
| Anggaberu                | 81  | 17,8   |
| Abuki                    | 143   | 21,3   |
| Latoma                   | 172   | 85,6   |
| Tongauna                 | 64  | 6,8  |
| Asinua                   | 109   | 47   |
| Padangguni               | 56  | 26,8   |
| Tongauna Utara           | 38  | 10,9   |
| Routa                    | 369   | 320  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS-Statistic Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel**  
**Table** 1.1.3**Letak Astronomis Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten  
Konawe, 2020**  
*Astronomical Position by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency,  
2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Lintang<br>Latitude | Bujur<br>Longitude |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                 | (3)                |
| Soropia                  | 3°54'577"           | 122°39'608"        |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 3°53'930"           | 122°32'107"        |
| Sampara                  | 3°58'930"           | 122°23'798"        |
| Bondoala                 | 3°53'849"           | 122°27'746"        |
| Besulutu                 | 3°57'962"           | 122°19'921"        |
| Kapoiala                 | 3°52'180"           | 122°28'925"        |
| Anggalomoare             | 3°56'460"           | 122°26'490"        |
| Morosi                   | 3°56'246"           | 122°24'413"        |
| Lambuya                  | 3°57'460"           | 122°04'443"        |
| Uepai                    | 3°54'228"           | 122°03'200"        |
| Puriala                  | 4°00'765"           | 122°01'433"        |
| Onembute                 | 4°01'444"           | 122°59'200"        |
| Pondidaha                | 3°57'622"           | 122°14'913"        |
| Wonggeduku               | 3°57'723"           | 121°09'416"        |
| Amonggedo                | 3°53'189"           | 122°01'462"        |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 3°55'120"           | 121°08'351"        |
| Wawotobi                 | 3°52'612"           | 122°06'825"        |
| Meluhu                   | 3°48'913"           | 122°11'141"        |
| Konawe                   | 3°53'969"           | 122°06'234"        |
| Anggotoa                 | 3°53'206"           | 122°10'314"        |
| Unaaha                   | 3°51'799"           | 122°02'436"        |
| Anggaberri               | 3°47'195"           | 122°05'085"        |
| Abuki                    | 3°42'575"           | 121°54'309"        |
| Latoma                   | 3°39'381"           | 121°38'082"        |
| Tongauna                 | 3°49'406"           | 121°00'419"        |
| Asinua                   | 3°43'574"           | 121°47'034"        |
| Padanguni                | 3°42'482"           | 121°52'497"        |
| Tongauna Utara           | 3°47'338"           | 121°01'090"        |
| Routa                    | 2°56'942"           | 121°38'153"        |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes) / BPS-Statistic Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel**  
**Table** 1.1.4

**Jumlah Penerbitan Sertifikat Menurut Jenis Hak Atas Tanah di Kabupaten Konawe, 2018-2020**  
**Number of Certificate Issuance by Type of Land Rights in Konawe Regency, 2018-2020**

| Jenis Hak Atas Tanah<br><i>Type of Land Rights</i> | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          |
| Hak Milik  | 7 033        | 9 070        | 1 942        |
| Hak Guna Bangunan                                  | 48           | 7            | 218          |
| Hak Guna Usaha                                     | 65           | 0            | 0            |
| Hak Pakai  | 34           | 10           | 129          |
| Wakaf  | 0            | 5            | 0            |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                               | <b>7 180</b> | <b>9 092</b> | <b>2 289</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pertanahan Nasional Kabupaten Konawe/ *National Land Agency of Konawe Regency*

## 1.2 IKLIM CLIMATE

**Tabel**  
**Table** 1.2.1 **Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Curah Hujan<br>precipitation (mm <sup>3</sup> ) | Hari Hujan<br>Rainy Days |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------|
| (1)                  | (2)   | (3)                      |
| Januari/ January     | 188   | 15                       |
| Februari/ February   | 180   | 17                       |
| Maret/ March         | 163   | 20                       |
| April/ April         | 221   | 19                       |
| Mei/ May             | 208   | 15                       |
| Juni/ June           | 283   | 22                       |
| Juli/ July           | 299   | 22                       |
| Agustus/ August      | 176   | 7                        |
| September/ September | 204   | 14                       |
| Oktober/ October     | 37  | 5                        |
| November/ November   | 66  | 9                        |
| Desember/ December   | 12  | 7                        |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> | <b>2 037</b>                                    | <b>172</b>               |

Sumber/Source: BMKG UPT Stasion Klimatologi Konawe Selatan/ BMKG UPT Klimatologi Statiun of Konawe Selatan Regency

2

## Pemerintahan *Government*

Jumlah PNS perempuan  
di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020  
*Number of female civil servants  
in Konawe Regency, 2020*

3 0 4 7

52,02 %







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
  2. Kabupaten Konawe dikepalai oleh seorang Bupati, dalam melaksanakan tugasnya, selain didampingi oleh wakilnya, Bupati Konawe dibantu oleh Sekretaris Daerah Kabupaten yang membawahi beberapa Asisten, Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah (BAPPEDA), dan Inspektorat Wilayah Daerah serta dibantu oleh berbagai instansi dinas/vertikal yang masing-masing mempunyai lingkup tugas yang berbeda-beda. Di setiap kecamatan dan kelurahan, Bupati Konawe mendudukkan masing-masing seorang Camat dan seorang Lurah dalam upaya untuk membantu kelancaran pelaksanaan pembangunan dan kemasayarakatan sampai ke bawah.
  3. Visi, misi, kebijakan dan program RPJM Daerah Kabupaten Konawe disusun sebagai penjabaran dari visi dan misi pasangan Bupati dan Wakil Bupati terpilih. Visi dan misi tersebut kemudian dijabarkan dalam bentuk dokumen perencanaan
1. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*
  2. *Konawe Regency headed by a Mayor, in carrying out their duties, in addition, accompanied by his deputy, assisted by Mayor Regional Secretary in charge of several Assistant Regency, Regional Development Planning Agency (Bappeda), and the Regional Inspectorate and also assisted by various agency offices that each vertical the scope of one of them have different tasks. In every Subdistrict and village, Mayor of Konawe put each one Subdistrict head and a village chief in an effort to assist the smooth implementation of development and civil society to the bottom.*
  3. *Vision, mission, policies and RPJM programs of Konawe Regency are compiled as a translation of the vision and mission of the couple elected Mayor and Deputy Mayor. Vision and mission are then translated in the form of planning documents taking into the*

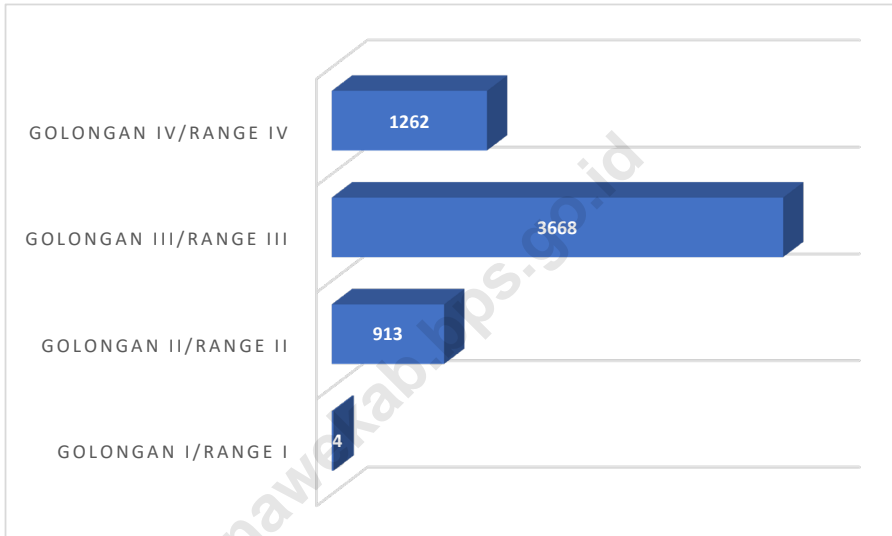
dengan memperhatikan kondisi, gambaran umum daerah maupun kebijakan pengembangan pembangunan serta mengacu pada RPJP Kabupaten Konawe (Perda Nomor 10 Tahun 2001).

*conditions, the general description of regional and urban development policy and refers to RPJP Konawe Regency (Perda No. 10 of year 2001).*

<https://konawekab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 2.1  
**Figures**

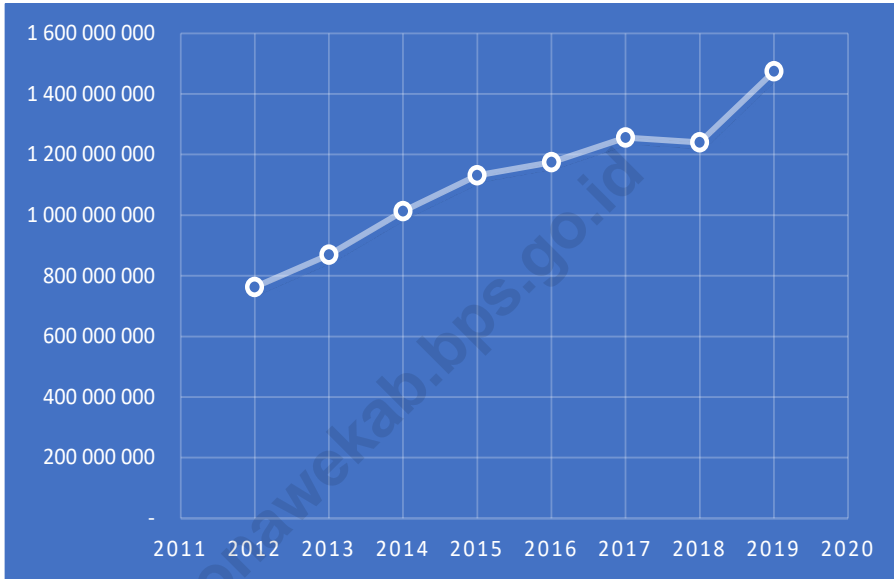
**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat  
Kepangkatan di Kabupaten Konawe, Desember 2020**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy in Konawe  
Regency, December 2020*



Sumber/Source: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Konawe/ *Regional Personnel Agency of Konawe Regency*

**Gambar** 2.2  
**Figures**

**Realisasi Anggaran Pendapatan Kabupaten Konawe  
(Ribu Rupiah), 2011-2019**  
**Actual Revenues of Government of Konawe Regency  
(Thousands rupiahs), 2011–2019**



Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Konawe/ *Regional Financial and Asset Management Agency of Konawe Regency*

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel** 2.1.1 **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe 2016–2019**  
**Table** 2.1.1 **Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2016-2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        | (5)        |
| Soropia                  | 15         | 15         | 19         | 19         |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 11         | 11         | 11         | 11         |
| Sampara                  | 14         | 14         | 15         | 15         |
| Bondoala                 | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          |
| Besulutu                 | 15         | 16         | 17         | 17         |
| Kapoiala                 | 14         | 15         | 15         | 15         |
| Anggalomoare             | 10         | 10         | 10         | 10         |
| Morosi                   | 10         | 10         | 10         | 10         |
| Lambuya                  | 10         | 10         | 10         | 10         |
| Uepai                    | 19         | 19         | 18         | 18         |
| Puriala                  | 16         | 16         | 16         | 16         |
| Onembute                 | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         |
| Pondidaha                | 18         | 18         | 18         | 18         |
| Wonggeduku               | 16         | 15         | 15         | 15         |
| Amonggedo                | 15         | 15         | 15         | 15         |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 14         | 16         | 16         | 16         |
| Wawotobi                 | 19         | 13         | 15         | 15         |
| Meluhu                   | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          |
| Konawe                   | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         |
| Anggotoa                 | ...        | 6          | 14         | 14         |
| Unaaha                   | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         |
| Anggaberri               | 8          | 8          | 8          | 8          |
| Abuki                    | 12         | 12         | 12         | 12         |
| Latoma                   | 16         | 16         | 16         | 18         |
| Tongauna                 | 10         | 10         | 10         | 10         |
| Asinua                   | 9          | 9          | 9          | 9          |
| Padangguni               | 11         | 11         | 11         | 11         |
| Tongauna Utara           | 10         | 10         | 10         | 10         |
| Routa                    | 7          | 7          | 8          | 8          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>353</b> | <b>356</b> | <b>372</b> | <b>374</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) dan Desa Persiapan/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit and Villages of Preparation  
 Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 1 Tahun 2020 Tanggal 5 Februari 2020 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 3 Tahun 2019 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2019  
 Chief Statistician Regulation Number 1/2020, February 5 2020, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 3 of 2019 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection

## 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

**Tabel** 2.2.1 **Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019 dan 2020**  
*Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Konawe Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| Partai Politik<br><i>Political Parties</i> | 2019                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Partai Amanat Nasional                     | 5                        | 3                          | 8                      |
| PDI-Perjuangan                             | 2                        | 2                          | 4                      |
| Demokrat                                   | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| Gerindra                                   | 3                        | 2                          | 5                      |
| Partai Keadilan Sejahtera                  | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| Golkar                                     | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| Nasdem                                     | 1                        | 1                          | 2                      |
| Partai Bulan Bintang                       | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa                  | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| Perindo                                    | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>22</b>                | <b>8</b>                   | <b>30</b>              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.2.1*

| Partai Politik<br><i>Political Parties</i> | 2020                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Partai Amanat Nasional                     | 5                        | 3                          | 8                      |
| PDI-Perjuangan                             | 2                        | 2                          | 4                      |
| Demokrat                                   | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| Gerindra                                   | 3                        | 2                          | 5                      |
| Partai Keadilan Sejahtera                  | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| Golkar                                     | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| Nasdem                                     | 1                        | 1                          | 2                      |
| Partai Bulan Bintang                       | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| Partai Kebangkitan Bangsa                  | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| Perindo                                    | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>22</b>                | <b>8</b>                   | <b>30</b>              |

Sumber/*Source*: DPRD Kabupaten Konawe/ *The Regional House of Representative of Konawe Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.2.2

**Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Konawe Menurut  
Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019 dan 2020**  
*Composition of Local Parliament Membership by Age Group  
and Sex, 2019 and 2020*

| Kelompok Umur<br>Age Group | 2019              |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                            | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)                        | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 21-35                      | 3                 | 3                   | 6               |
| 36-49                      | 9                 | 3                   | 12              |
| 50-59                      | 6                 | -                   | 6               |
| 60+                        | 4                 | 2                   | 6               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>        | <b>22</b>         | <b>8</b>            | <b>30</b>       |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.2.2*

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | 2020                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                               | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 21-35                             | 3                        | 5                          | 8                      |
| 36-49                             | 9                        | 1                          | 10                     |
| 50-59                             | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| 60+                               | 7                        | 2                          | 9                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>               | <b>22</b>                | <b>8</b>                   | <b>30</b>              |

Sumber/*Source*: DPRD Kabupaten Konawe/ *The Regional House of Representative of Konawe Regency*

**Tabel 2.2.3** Jumlah Anggota DPRD Kabupaten Konawe Menurut Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, 2019 dan 2020  
**Table 2.2.3** *Composition of Local Parliament Membership of Konawe Regency by Education and Sex, 2019 and 2020*

| Pendidikan<br><i>Education</i> | 2019                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                            | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| SLTA                           | 8                        | 2                          | 10                     |
| S1/D3                          | 7                        | 6                          | 13                     |
| S2                             | 6                        | -                          | 6                      |
| S3                             | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>            | <b>22</b>                | <b>8</b>                   | <b>30</b>              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.2.3*

| Pendidikan<br><i>Education</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | 2020                       |                        |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                |                          | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                            | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| SLTA                           | 6                        | 2                          | 8                      |
| S1/D3                          | 9                        | 6                          | 15                     |
| S2                             | 6                        | -                          | 6                      |
| S3                             | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>            | <b>22</b>                | <b>8</b>                   | <b>30</b>              |

Sumber/*Source*: DPRD Kabupaten Konawe/ *The Regional House of Representative of Konawe Regency*

### 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel** 2.3.1 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**  
**Table** 2.3.1 **Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Konawe Regency, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                      | 2019                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Fungsional Tertentu<br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 963                      | 1 656                      | 2 619                  |
| Fungsional Umum<br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 1 243                    | 1 056                      | 2 299                  |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i>                     | 746                      | 416                        | 1 162                  |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon                              | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon                             | 572                      | 366                        | 938                    |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon                            | 160                      | 49                         | 209                    |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon                             | 14                       | 1                          | 15                     |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon                              | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                               | <b>2 952</b>             | <b>3 128</b>               | <b>6 080</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                      | 2020                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Fungsional Tertentu<br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 984                      | 1 832                      | 2 816                  |
| Fungsional Umum<br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 1 111                    | 824                        | 1 935                  |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i>                     | 715                      | 391                        | 1 106                  |
| Eselon V/5th Echelon                              | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Eselon IV/4th Echelon                             | 539                      | 342                        | 881                    |
| Eselon III/3rd Echelon                            | 138                      | 45                         | 183                    |
| Eselon II/2nd Echelon                             | 38                       | 4                          | 42                     |
| Eselon I/1st Echelon                              | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                        | <b>2 810</b>             | <b>3 047</b>               | <b>5 857</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Konawe/ *Regional Personnel Agency of Konawe Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.2

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Konawe Regency, December 2019 and December 2020**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2019                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 11                       | -                          | 11                     |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 13                       | 1                          | 14                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 709                      | 462                        | 1 171                  |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 96                       | 115                        | 211                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 86                       | 428                        | 514                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 2 037                    | 2 122                      | 4 159                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>2 952</b>             | <b>3 128</b>               | <b>6 080</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2020                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 7                        | -                          | 7                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 13                       | 1                          | 14                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 611                      | 406                        | 1 017                  |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 66                       | 95                         | 161                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 80                       | 397                        | 477                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 2 033                    | 2 148                      | 4 181                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>2 810</b>             | <b>3 047</b>               | <b>5 857</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Konawe/*Regional Personnel Agency of Konawe Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.3

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat  
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe,  
Desember 2019 dan Desember 2020**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Konawe  
Regency, December 2019 and December 2020*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy | 2019              |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                     | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)                                 | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                  | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)        | 3                 | -                   | 3               |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                       | 10                | -                   | 10              |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)             | 2                 | -                   | 2               |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>           | 15                | -                   | 15              |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)             | 88                | 29                  | 117             |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)   | 147               | 63                  | 210             |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                  | 183               | 274                 | 457             |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)        | 151               | 102                 | 253             |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>         | 569               | 468                 | 1 037           |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)              | 385               | 464                 | 849             |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)   | 473               | 581                 | 1 054           |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                  | 397               | 514                 | 911             |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)        | 468               | 481                 | 949             |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>       | 1 723             | 2 040               | 3 763           |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                  | 364               | 368                 | 732             |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)        | 254               | 251                 | 505             |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)       | 26                | 1                   | 27              |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)      | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)            | -                 | -                   | -               |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>         | 645               | 620                 | 1 265           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>2 952</b>      | <b>3 128</b>        | <b>6 080</b>    |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | 2020                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                         | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)               | 3                        | -                          | 3                      |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                              | 9                        | -                          | 9                      |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                    | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                  | 14                       | -                          | 14                     |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                    | 64                       | 14                         | 78                     |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)          | 116                      | 65                         | 181                    |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                         | 161                      | 158                        | 319                    |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)               | 142                      | 193                        | 335                    |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                | 483                      | 430                        | 913                    |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                     | 313                      | 319                        | 632                    |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)          | 451                      | 616                        | 1 067                  |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                         | 429                      | 520                        | 949                    |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)               | 497                      | 523                        | 1 020                  |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>              | 1 690                    | 1 978                      | 3 668                  |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                         | 318                      | 368                        | 686                    |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)               | 276                      | 271                        | 547                    |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)              | 28                       | -                          | 28                     |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)             | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                   | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                | 623                      | 639                        | 1 262                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>2 810</b>             | <b>3 047</b>               | <b>5 857</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Kepegawaian Daerah Kabupaten Konawe/*Regional Personnel Agency of Konawe Regency*

## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel** 2.4.1 **Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Konawe Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (Ribu Rupiah), 2016 - 2019**  
**Table** 2.4.1 **Actual Konawe Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues  | 2016                 | 2017                 |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                  | (3)                  |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>  | 57 702 177           | 97 586 836           |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax  | 10 304 396           | 13 832 208           |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution  | 7 325 075            | 2 547 169            |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 3 909 384            | 4 438 258            |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue  | 36 163 322           | 76 769 201           |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>   | 939 157 887          | 855 575 074          |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue   | 11 568 912           | 8 843 575            |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources  | 6 467 757            | 6 452 177            |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund  | 690 044 912          | 677 923 042          |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund  | 231 076 306          | 162 356 280          |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>  | 177 996 883          | 303 092 859          |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant   | 2 219 354            | -                    |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund  | -                    | -                    |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments                     | 24 423 850           | 23 837 360           |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund  | -                    | 52 010 057           |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments                         | 5 280 000            | 1 038 882            |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others   | 146 073 679          | 226 206 560          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 174 856 947</b> | <b>1 256 254 769</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| <b>Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues</b>   | <b>2018</b>          | <b>2019</b>          |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)  | (4)                  | (5)                  |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>  | 76 707 519           | 97 075 624           |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i>  | 15 186 215           | 11 939 683           |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i>  | 13 444 120           | 24 265 236           |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 4 339 889            | 4 272 485            |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i>  | 43 737 295           | 56 598 220           |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>   | 885 789 142          | 1 072 491 765        |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i>   | 9 256 950            | 7 969 023            |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i>  | 12 798 173           | 18 900 023           |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>  | 673 419 303          | 714 043 431          |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>  | 190 314 716          | 331 579 288          |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>  | 277 030 240          | 305 445 202          |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i>   | 36 258 239           | 38 863 380           |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i>  | -                    | -                    |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i>                     | 24 485 241           | 31 455 022           |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i>  | 16 000 000           | 32 825 418           |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i>                         | 100 000              | -                    |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | 200 186 760          | 202 301 382          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 239 526 901</b> | <b>1 475 012 591</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Konawe/ *Regional Financial and Asset Management Agency of Konawe Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.4.2****Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Konawe Menurut Jenis Belanja (Ribu Rupiah), 2016-2019**  
**Actual Konawe Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Pendapatan<br>Kind of Revenues                        | 2016                 | 2017                 |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                  | (3)                  |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/Indirect Expenditures</b>      | 661 895 030          | 764 160 084          |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 491 133 096          | 457 421 432          |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest Expenditures                     | 8 638                | 4 658 591            |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidies Expenditures                  | -                    | -                    |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditures                        | 7 065 600            | 25 005 068           |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Aid Expenditures          | 430 500              | 6 260 502            |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/Sharing Fund Expenditure             | -                    | -                    |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/Financial Aids Expenditures    | 162 388 676          | 269 014 910          |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/Unpredicted Expenditures          | 868 520              | 1 799 581            |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/Direct Expenditures</b>              | 527 606 991          | 613 300 157          |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 23 334 632           | 31 451 487           |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/Goods and Services Expenditures | 233 014 499          | 288 439 183          |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditure                       | 271 257 860          | 293 409 487          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 189 502 021</b> | <b>1 377 460 241</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| Jenis Pendapatan<br><i>Kind of Revenues</i>                         | 2018                 | 2019                 |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)   | (4)                  | (5)                  |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>       | 773 512 416          | 771 962 973          |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 464 295 958          | 505 201 442          |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>                     | 15 424 279           | 14 614 568           |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>                  | -                    | -                    |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        | 54 828 936           | 8 088 500            |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          | 6 573 848            | -                    |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>             | -                    | -                    |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    | 231 583 222          | 242 020 679          |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>          | 806 173              | 2 037 784            |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>               | 472 912 867          | 619 487 850          |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 33 051 974           | 29 760 751           |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 230 816 222          | 342 041 293          |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>                       | 209 044 671          | 247 685 806          |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>1 246 425 283</b> | <b>1 391 450 823</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Konawe/ *Regional Financial and Asset Management Agency of Konawe Regency*

**Tabel** 2.4.3 **Realisasi Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah Kabupaten Konawe (Ribu Rupiah), 2011-2019**  
**Actual Revenues of Government of Konawe Regency (Thousands rupiah), 2011–2019**

| <b>Tahun<br/>Year</b> | <b>Pendapatan<br/>Income</b> | <b>Belanja<br/>Expenditure</b> |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)                   | (2)                          | (3)                            |
| 2011                  | 212 686 154                  | 106 638 380                    |
| 2012                  | 762 693 535                  | 749 715 264                    |
| 2013                  | 868 956 443                  | 874 676 623                    |
| 2014                  | 1 012 891 181                | 1 016 517 331                  |
| 2015                  | 1 131 192 701                | 1 106 353 360                  |
| 2016                  | 1 174 856 947                | 1 189 502 021                  |
| 2017                  | 1 256 254 769                | 1 377 460 241                  |
| 2018                  | 1 239 526 901                | 1 246 425 283                  |
| 2019                  | 1 475 012 591                | 1 391 450 823                  |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan dan Aset Daerah Kabupaten Konawe/ *Regional Financial and Asset Management Agency of Konawe Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.4.4

**Realisasi Penerimaan PBB Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Konawe, 2019 dan 2020**  
*Realization of tax Receipts by Subdistrict in Konawe  
Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2019                 | 2020                 |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)                  |
| Soropia                  | 46 452 705           | 286 634 814          |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 21 644 223           | 82 180 278           |
| Sampara                  | 56 451 058           | 61 055 759           |
| Bondoala                 | 16 761 478           | 73 148 270           |
| Besulutu                 | 2 000 000            | 272 577 973          |
| Kapoiala                 | 41 536 453           | 351 369 334          |
| Anggalomoare             | 45 451 678           | 100 335 252          |
| Morosi                   | 61 392 874           | 148 371 544          |
| Lambuya                  | 11 647 668           | 143 428 661          |
| Uepai                    | 21 056 156           | 97 513 344           |
| Puriala                  | 33 626 402           | 78 411 494           |
| Onembute                 | 22 793 620           | 26 805 076           |
| Pondidaha                | 58 500 434           | 80 438 282           |
| Wonggeduku               | 89 262 700           | 51 592 685           |
| Amonggedo                | 124 124 590          | 119 326 300          |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 29 662 796           | 42 490 000           |
| Wawotobi                 | 109 844 898          | 47 569 000           |
| Meluhu                   | 25 241 000           | 105 505 606          |
| Konawe                   | 27 091 875           | 89 841 168           |
| Anggoota                 | 20 097 000           | 88 799 956           |
| Unaaha                   | 221 181 060          | 26 040 750           |
| Anggaberri               | 38 646 159           | 86 300 344           |
| Abuki                    | 22 431 011           | 55 831 856           |
| Latoma                   | 11 041 000           | 53 873 799           |
| Tongauna                 | 49 494 051           | 93 111 360           |
| Asinua                   | 36 264 996           | 72 706 210           |
| Padangguni               | 39 786 193           | 26 057 320           |
| Tongauna Utara           | 64 749 154           | 12 420 476           |
| Routa                    | 2 391 701            | 10 000 000           |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>1 350 624 933</b> | <b>2 783 736 911</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelola Pajak dan Retribusi Daerah Kabupaten Konawe/ Regional Tax and Retribution Management Agency of Konawe Regency





3

## Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan *Population and Employment*



257 011

Jumlah Penduduk di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020  
*Number of Population in Konawe Regency, 2020*

Rasio jenis  
Kelamin  
*Sex Ratio*



Terdapat 107 orang laki-laki  
diantara 100 orang perempuan

107,40



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya. Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-sensus. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence : 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010. The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families. The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent*

yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

*place, but in the place where they were during the census. For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.*

2. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
3. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase penambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
4. Kepadatan penduduk adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
5. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara penduduk

2. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
3. *The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.*
4. *Population density is ratio of population per square kilometer.*
5. *Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to females population*

laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.

*in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*

6. Distribusi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.
  7. Komposisi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh : penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin.
  8. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
  9. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
  10. Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk
6. *Population distribution is the pattern of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.*
  7. *Population composition is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example : population by age group, population by sex.*
  8. *Working age population is persons of 15 years and over.*
  9. *Labor force or economically active are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.*
  10. *Working is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*

pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/kegiatan ekonomi).

11. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
  12. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja dimana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
  13. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
  14. Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.
  15. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko
11. *Total working hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*
  12. *Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
  13. *Employment status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*
  14. *Own-account worker is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill job.*
  15. *Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker is a person who works at his own risk and*

sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.

*assisted by temporary worker/ unpaid worker.*

16. Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.

16. *Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.*

17. Buruh/karyawan/pegawai adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/ perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.

17. *Employee is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/ worker/ employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.*

18. Pekerja bebas adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah

18. *Casual employee is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/ institution (more than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.*

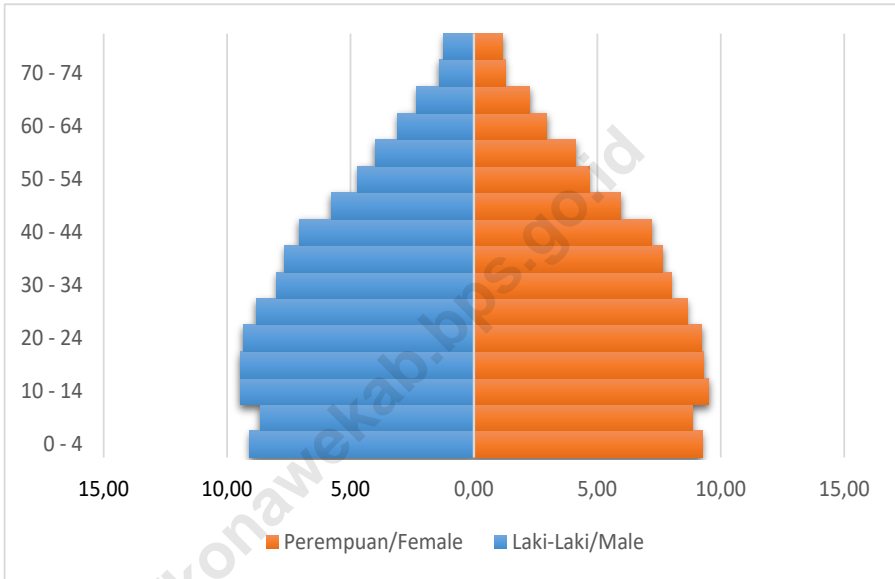
atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan

19. Pekerja tak dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.
19. *Unpaid worker is a person who intended to work without pay either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.*



**Gambar** 3.1  
**Figures**

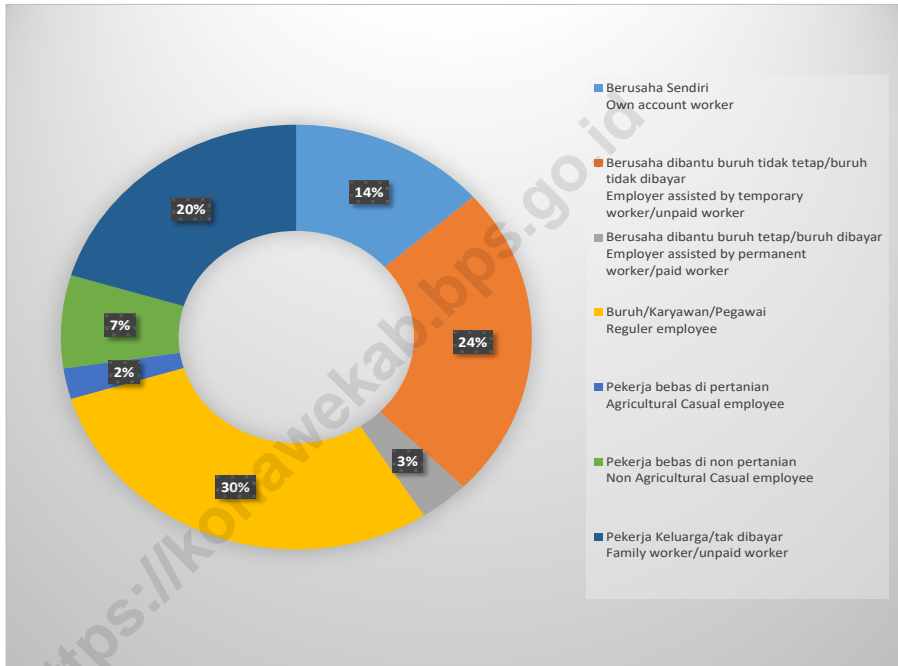
**Penduduk menurut Kelompok umur dan jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
*Population by Age Group and Sex in Konawe Regency, 2020*



Sumber/Source: Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)

**Gambar** 3.2  
**Figures**

**Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
*Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status in Konawe Regency, 2020*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Labour Force Survey

**3.1 PENDUDUK  
POPULATION**

**Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
*Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Penduduk<br/>Population</b> | <b>Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk<br/>per Tahun 2010–2020<br/>Annual Population Growth Rate<br/>(%) 2010-2020</b> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| (1)                              | (2)                            | (3)  |
| Soropia                          | 9 162                          | 1,63   |
| Lalongasumeeto                   | 5 474                          | 1,67   |
| Sampara                          | 9 132                          | 1,71   |
| Bondoala                         | 5 225                          | 2,19   |
| Besulutu                         | 8 797                          | 2,58   |
| Kapoiala                         | 6 510                          | 4,67   |
| Anggalomoare                     | 4 979                          | 2,03   |
| Morosi                           | 6 724                          | 5,10   |
| Lambuya                          | 7 638                          | 1,42   |
| Uepai                            | 14 433                         | 1,95   |
| Puriala                          | 9 306                          | 2,24   |
| Onembute                         | 7 258                          | 1,96   |
| Pondidaha                        | 12 984                         | 2,14   |
| Wonggeduku                       | 13 910                         | 1,55   |
| Amonggedo                        | 10 891                         | 1,56   |
| Wonggeduku Barat                 | 9 031                          | 1,24   |
| Wawotobi                         | 16 622                         | 0,61   |
| Meluhu                           | 5 507                          | 0,96   |
| Konawe                           | 9 388                          | 1,52   |
| Anggotoa                         | 6 147                          | 2,90   |
| Unaaha                           | 26 179                         | 1,39   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Penduduk (ribu)<br/>Population (thousand)</b> | <b>Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk<br/>per Tahun 2010–2020<br/>Annual Population Growth Rate<br/>(%) 2010-2020</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                              | (2)  | (3)  |
| Anggaberri                       | 7 184  | 1,52   |
| Abuki                            | 8 407  | 2,19   |
| Latoma                           | 2 843  | 1,81   |
| Tongauna                         | 11 017   | 1,28   |
| Asinua                           | 2 945  | 1,68   |
| Padangguni                       | 8 923  | 1,45   |
| Tongauna Utara                   | 6 872  | 1,66   |
| Routa                            | 3 523  | 6,20   |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>          | <b>257 011</b>                                   | <b>1,83</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Persentase Penduduk<br/>Percentage of Total Population</b> | <b>Kepadatan Penduduk per km<sup>2</sup><br/>Population Density per sq.km</b> |
|----------------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                              | (4)   | (5)   |
| Soropia                          | 3,56  | 148,42  |
| Lalongasumeeto                   | 2,13  | 134,23  |
| Sampara                          | 3,55  | 173,38  |
| Bondoala                         | 2,03  | 219,08  |
| Besulutu                         | 3,42  | 79,07   |
| Kapoiala                         | 2,53  | 143,33  |
| Anggalomoare                     | 1,94  | 679,26  |
| Morosi                           | 2,62  | 61,41   |
| Lambuya                          | 2,97  | 97,44   |
| Uepai                            | 5,62  | 121,53  |
| Puriala                          | 3,62  | 34,62   |
| Onembute                         | 2,82  | 73,22   |
| Pondidaha                        | 5,05  | 83,08   |
| Wonggeduku                       | 5,41  | 136,43  |
| Amonggedo                        | 4,24  | 88,01   |
| Wonggeduku Barat                 | 3,51  | 765,34  |
| Wawotobi                         | 6,47  | 245,60  |
| Meluhu                           | 2,14  | 39,04   |
| Konawe                           | 3,65  | 526,82  |
| Anggotoa                         | 2,39  | 93,18   |
| Unaaha                           | 10,19   | 775,67  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Persentase Penduduk<br><i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per km <sup>2</sup><br><i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                             | (4)  | (5)   |
| Anggaberri                      | 2,80   | 95,77   |
| Abuki                           | 3,27   | 44,84   |
| Latoma                          | 1,11   | 3,04  |
| Tongauna                        | 4,29   | 60,64   |
| Asinua                          | 1,15   | 9,86  |
| Padangguni                      | 3,47   | 58,96   |
| Tongauna Utara                  | 2,67   | 283,62  |
| Routa                           | 1,37   | 1,61  |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>         | <b>100</b>   | <b>44,46</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br/>Population Sex Ratio</b> |
|----------------------------------|---|
| <b>(1)</b>                       | <b>(6)</b>  |
| Soropia                          | 105,24  |
| Lalongasumeeto                   | 101,03  |
| Sampara                          | 103,98  |
| Bondoala                         | 111,20  |
| Beslutu                          | 106,94  |
| Kapoiala                         | 134,00  |
| Anggalomoare                     | 106,43  |
| Morosi                           | 115,24  |
| Lambuya                          | 108,29  |
| Uepai                            | 107,58  |
| Puriala                          | 106,89  |
| Onembute                         | 107,85  |
| Pondidaha                        | 105,96  |
| Wonggeduku                       | 106,17  |
| Amonggedo                        | 108,32  |
| Wonggeduku Barat                 | 105,48  |
| Wawotobi                         | 105,46  |
| Meluhu                           | 107,50  |
| Konawe                           | 104,40  |
| Anggotoa                         | 111,09  |
| Unaaha                           | 100,62  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br/>Population Sex Ratio</b> |
|----------------------------------|---|
| (1)                              | (6)   |
| Anggaberri                       | 107,75  |
| Abuki                            | 104,40  |
| Latoma                           | 118,52  |
| Tongauna                         | 110,97  |
| Asinua                           | 114,96  |
| Padangguni                       | 107,56  |
| Tongauna Utara                   | 110,67  |
| Routa                            | 119,64  |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>          | <b>107,40</b>                                       |

Sumber/*Source*: Hasil SP2020 (September)/*The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.1.2

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Population by Age Group and Sex in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                                   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)                               | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| 0 - 4                             | 12 088                      | 11 471                     | 23 559                 |
| 5 - 9                             | 11 521                      | 10 964                     | 22 485                 |
| 10 - 14                           | 12 581                      | 11 800                     | 24 381                 |
| 15 - 19                           | 12 599                      | 11 531                     | 24 130                 |
| 20 - 24                           | 12 426                      | 11 426                     | 23 852                 |
| 25 - 29                           | 11 724                      | 10 708                     | 22 432                 |
| 30 - 34                           | 10 633                      | 9 900                      | 20 533                 |
| 35 - 39                           | 10 197                      | 9 477                      | 19 674                 |
| 40 - 44                           | 9 409                       | 8 926                      | 18 335                 |
| 45 - 49                           | 7 672                       | 7 361                      | 15 033                 |
| 50 - 54                           | 6 249                       | 5 782                      | 12 031                 |
| 55 - 59                           | 5 319                       | 5 101                      | 10 420                 |
| 60 - 64                           | 4 107                       | 3 658                      | 7 765                  |
| 65 - 69                           | 3 077                       | 2 794                      | 5 871                  |
| 70 - 74                           | 1 860                       | 1 568                      | 3 428                  |
| 75 +                              | 1 631                       | 1 451                      | 3 082                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>               | <b>133 093</b>              | <b>123 918</b>             | <b>257 011</b>         |

Catatan/Note : Hasil Perapihan Umur dari Data Administratif dan SP2020 (September)

Sumber/Source: Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)

**Tabel** 3.1.3 **Jumlah Kepala Keluarga Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Table** 3.1.3 **Number of Head of Family by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Kepala Keluarga<br>Number of Head of Family |
|--------------------------|--|
| (1)                      | (2)  |
| Soropia                  | 2 774  |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 1 653  |
| Sampara                  | 2 777  |
| Bondoala                 | 1 592  |
| Besulutu                 | 2 603  |
| Kapoiala                 | 1 936  |
| Anggalomoare             | 1 429  |
| Morosi                   | 1 969  |
| Lambuya                  | 2 342  |
| Uepai                    | 4 467  |
| Puriala                  | 2 807  |
| Onembute                 | 2 285  |
| Pondidaha                | 3 956  |
| Wonggeduku               | 4 338  |
| Amonggedo                | 3 530  |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 2 673  |
| Wawotobi                 | 6 965  |
| Meluhu                   | 1 798  |
| Konawe                   | 2 926  |
| Anggotoa                 | ...  |
| Unaaha                   | 7 626  |
| Anggaberu                | 2 172  |
| Abuki                    | 2 570  |
| Latoma                   | 870  |
| Tongauna                 | 5 371  |
| Asinua                   | 918  |
| Padangguni               | 2 782  |
| Tongauna Utara           | ...  |
| Routa                    | 948  |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>78 077</b>                                      |

Sumber/Sources: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kabupaten Konawe/Population and Civil Registration Agency of Konawe Regency

**3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN  
EMPLOYMENT**

**Tabel 3.2.1** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu Yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020  
*Number of Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Konawe Regency, 2020*

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>                          | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            |   |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki+Perempuan<br><i>Male+Female</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                                       |
| <b>I. Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Economically active</i>          | 77 388                      | 43 825                     | 121 213                                   |
| 1.1 Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                                   | 73 706                      | 40 938                     | 114 644                                   |
| 1.2 Pengukuran Terbuka<br><i>Unemployment</i>                   | 3 682                       | 2 887                      | 6 569                                     |
| <b>II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Economically inactive</i> | 13 423                      | 43 003                     | 56 426                                    |
| 2.1 Sekolah<br><i>Attending School</i>                          | 5 797                       | 7 946                      | 13 743                                    |
| 2.2 Mengurus Rumah Tangga<br><i>Housekeeping</i>                | 4 295                       | 31 838                     | 36 133                                    |
| 2.2 Lainnya<br><i>Oyhers</i>                                    | 3 331                       | 3 219                      | 6 550                                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>90 811</b>               | <b>86 828</b>              | <b>177 639</b>                            |
| <b>Tingkat Pengangguran/<br/>Unemployment Rate</b>              | <b>4,76</b>                 | <b>6,59</b>                | <b>5,42</b>                               |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labour Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.2

**Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu Yang Lalu dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
*Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Educational Level in Konawe Regency, 2020*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Diutamakan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> |                                     |  | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|---|--|-------------------------------------|--|---|
|   | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                  | Pengangguran<br><i>Unemployment</i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of economically Active</i> |   |
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)                                 | (4)  | (5)   |
| 0   | 32 600                                     | 985                                 | 33 585   | 97,07   |
| 1   | 24 376                                     | 803                                 | 25 179   | 96,81   |
| 2   | 38 734                                     | 3 280                               | 42 014   | 92,19   |
| 3   | 18 934                                     | 1 501                               | 20 435   | 92,65   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>114 644</b>                             | <b>6 569</b>                        | <b>121 213</b>   | <b>94,58</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.2

| <b>Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Diutamakan</b><br><i>Educational Attainment</i> | <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Not Economically Active</i> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i> | <b>Presentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja</b><br><i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|--|---|-------------------------------|---|
| (1)  | (6)   | (7)                           | (8)   |
| <b>0</b>   | 16 937  | 50 522                        | 66,48   |
| 1  | 15 076  | 40 255                        | 62,55   |
| 2  | 21 985  | 63 999                        | 65,65   |
| 3  | 2 428   | 22 863                        | 89,38   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>56 426</b>   | <b>177 639</b>                | <b>68,24</b>  |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, August National Labour Force Survey*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.3

**Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Number of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>   | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            |   |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki+Perempuan<br><i>Male+Female</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                                       |
| Berusaha Sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 9 944                       | 5 565                      | 15 509                                    |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/<br>buruh tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary<br/>worker/unpaid worker</i> | 21 079                      | 6 337                      | 27 416                                    |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh<br>dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent<br/>worker/paid worker</i>                | 3 824                       | 103                        | 3 927                                     |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai<br><i>Reguler employee</i>  | 22 962                      | 10 781                     | 33 743                                    |
| Pekerja bebas di pertanian<br><i>Agricultural Casual employee</i>  | 1 873                       | 806                        | 2 679                                     |
| Pekerja bebas di non pertanian<br><i>Non Agricultural Casual employee</i>  | 7 697                       | 408                        | 8 105                                     |
| Pekerja Keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 6 327                       | 16 938                     | 23 265                                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>73 706</b>               | <b>40 938</b>              | <b>114 644</b>                            |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labour Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.4

**Persentase Penduduk Usia 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Sektor Lapangan Usaha Utama di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
*Percentage of Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry in Konawe Regency, 2020*

| Lapangan Usaha<br>Main Industry | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                             | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Pertanian                       | 28 738            | 13 755              | 42 493          |
| Manufaktur                      | 23 069            | 5 171               | 28 240          |
| Jasa                            | 21 899            | 22 012              | 43 911          |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>            | <b>73 706</b>     | <b>40 938</b>       | <b>114 644</b>  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labour Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.5** Jumlah Pencari Kerja yang Terdaftar dan Ditempatkan Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020  
**Number of Registered Job Applicant and Placement by Educational Level in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                 | Terdaftar<br><i>Registered</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>       | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (2)                            | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                | 8                              | -                          | 8                      |
| SLTP/Sederajat General<br><i>Vocational Junior High School</i> | 51                             | 1                          | 52                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>  | 2 745                          | 587                        | 3 332                  |
| Diploma/Akta/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma/Akta/Bachelor</i>      | 589                            | 256                        | 845                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana<br><i>Sarjana University Graduates</i>         | 744                            | 178                        | 922                    |
| Tingkat Magister<br><i>Master University Graduates</i>         | 2                              | -                          | 2                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>4 139</b>                   | <b>1 022</b>               | <b>5 161</b>           |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.2.5*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                 | Ditempatkan<br><i>Placed</i> |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>     | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (5)                          | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                | 8                            | -                          | 8                      |
| SLTP/Sederajat General<br><i>Vocational Junior High School</i> | 27                           | 1                          | 28                     |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>  | 1 231                        | 281                        | 1 512                  |
| Diploma/Akta/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma/Akta/Bachelor</i>      | 180                          | 118                        | 298                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana<br><i>Sarjana University Graduates</i>         | 179                          | 136                        | 315                    |
| Tingkat Magister<br><i>Master University Graduates</i>         | 2                            | -                          | 2                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 627</b>                 | <b>536</b>                 | <b>2 163</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Konawe/ *Manpower and Transmigration Agency of Konawe Regency*



4

## Sosial dan Kesejahteraan *Social and Welfare*



**Persentase Penduduk Miskin**  
*Percentage of Poor People (PO)*

**12,20 %**

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia  
Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**

*Human Development Index of Konawe, 2020*

**71,35 %**



2 299



2 481

**Jumlah Bayi Lahir Hidup, 2020**

*Number of Live Birth, 2020*

Sumber/Source :

BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/

BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio Economic Survey



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Tidak/belum pernah sekolah adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
2. Masih bersekolah adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
3. Tidak bersekolah lagi adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
4. Tamat sekolah adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Not/never attending school is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.*
2. *Attending school is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.*
3. *Not attending school anymore is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.*
4. *Completed particular level of education is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of*

pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

5. Dapat membaca dan menulis artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.

6. Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2013 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).

7. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.

- Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
- Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah

*education.*

5. *Able to read and write is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.*

6. *The Education System in Indonesia consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No, 20 Year 2013 about The National Education System).*

7. *The Formal Education Level consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.*

- *The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.*
- *The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and*

(MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.

*Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*

- Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.

- *The High Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college, The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.*

8. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.

8. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.*

9. Rumah Sakit Bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.

9. *Maternity Hospital is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.*

10. Rumah Bersalin adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu

10. *Maternity House is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is*

dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.

*under the supervision of a senior midwife.*

11. Poliklinik adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.

11. *Polyclinic is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel.*

12. Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/ kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).

12. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one Subdistrict and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).*

13. Apotek adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan

13. *Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/ pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/*



RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993  
Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara  
Pemberian Izin Apotek).

*PER/X/1993 about Pro-vision and  
Procedures for Administration of  
Licensed Pharmacies).*

14. Imunisasi adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.
15. BCG (*Bacillus Calmette Guerin*) merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.
16. DPT (*Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus*) merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).
14. *Immunization is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.*
15. *BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin) is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm, Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm, BCG injections given to children 1 times.*
16. *DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus) is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).*

17. Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.
18. Jumlah tindak pidana menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.
19. Persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana  
 Persentase penyelesaian peristiwa tindak pidana menyatakan persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana oleh polisi. Suatu tindak pidana dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila:
- Berkas perkaranya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan;
  - Dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang;
  - Telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas plichtmatigheid (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan hukum);
  - Kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian
  - Tersangka meninggal dunia;
  - kasus kadaluwarsa.
17. *Reported crime incidence includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.*
18. *Crime total refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.*
19. *Crime clearance rate*  
*Crime clearance rate refers to percentage of crime clearance by police, A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police, if:*
- *All documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court;*
  - *In the case of attense that warrants complaint, the complaint was withdraw within a given period state in the law;*
  - *The case was cleared by police based on the principle of plichtmatigheid (obligation on the basis of law outhority);*
  - *The case was not the responsibility of police office;*
  - *The suspect died:  
 The case was out of date.*

20. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.
21. Penduduk miskin adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.
22. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.
20. *To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach, Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure, The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL), The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*
21. *A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be poor.*
22. *The Food Poverty Line refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day, The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*

23. Ukuran Kemiskinan

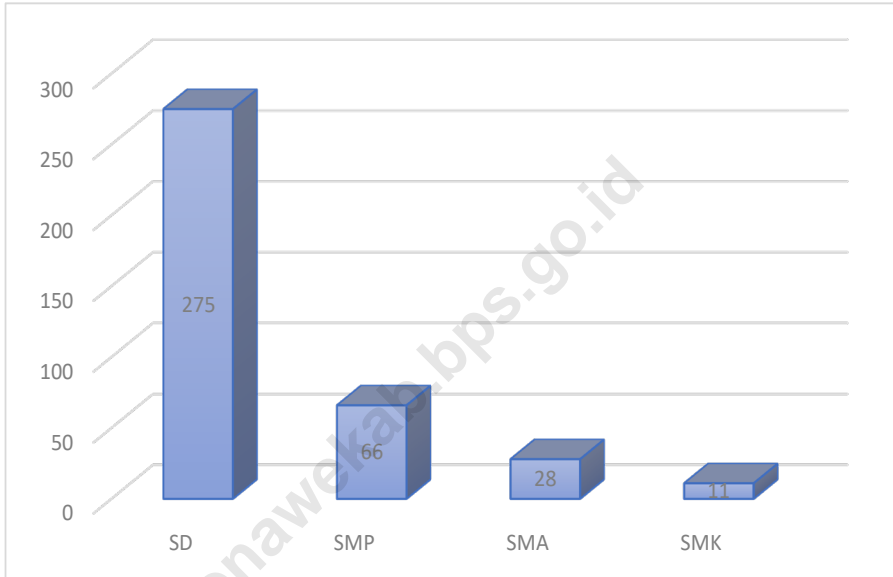
- Head Count Index (HCI-P0) adalah persentase penduduk miskin yang berada di bawah Garis Kemiskinan (GK).
- Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (Poverty Gap Index-P1) merupakan ukuran rata-rata kesenjangan pengeluaran masing-masing penduduk miskin terhadap garis kemiskinan. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin jauh rata-rata pengeluaran penduduk dari garis kemiskinan.
- Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (Poverty Severity Index-P2) memberikan gambaran mengenai penyebaran pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin. Semakin tinggi nilai indeks, semakin tinggi ketimpangan pengeluaran di antara penduduk miskin.

23. Poverty Measures

- *Head Count Index (HCI-P0) simply measures the percentage of the population that is counted as poor, often denoted by P0,*
- *Poverty Gap Index-P1 measures the extent to which individuals fall below the poverty line (the poverty gaps) as a proportion of the poverty line, Higher value of the index shows that the gap between average expenditure of the poor and the poverty line is wider.*
- *Poverty Severity Index-P2 describes inequality among the poor, This is simply a weighted sum of poverty gaps (as a proportion of the poverty line), where the weights are the proportionate poverty gaps themselves, Hence, by squaring the poverty gap index, the measure implicitly puts more weight on observations that fall well below the poverty line, Higher value of the index shows that inequality among the poor is higher.*

**Gambar** 4.1  
**Figures**

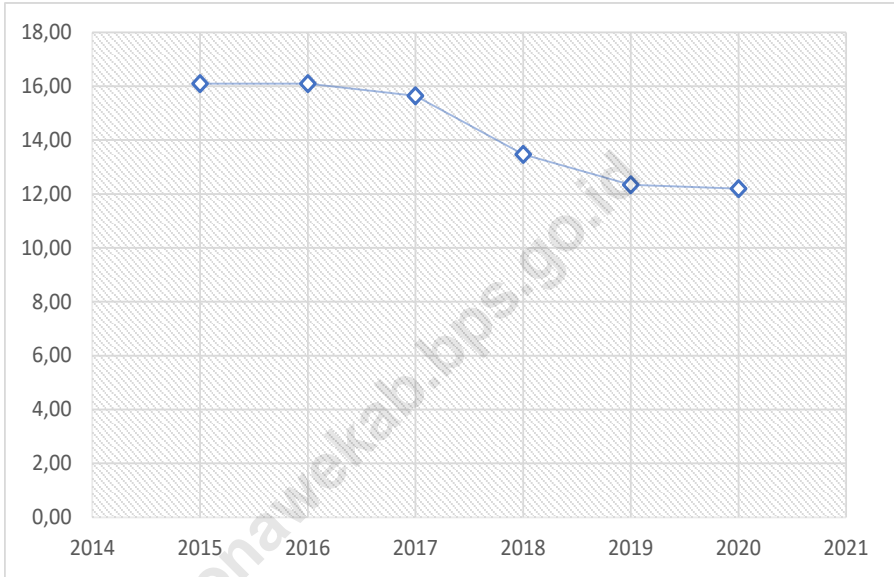
**Jumlah Sekolah Menurut Tingkatan di Kabupaten  
Konawe, 2020/2021**  
*Number of School by Level in Konawe Regency,  
2020/2021*



Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Gambar 4.2**  
**Figures**

**Persentase Penduduk Miskin (P0) di Kabupaten Konawe, 2015-2020**  
**Percentage of Poor People (P0) in Konawe Regency, 2015-2020**



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio Economic Survey

#### 4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

**Tabel 4.1.1** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)        | (6)          | (7)        |
| Soropia                  | -               | -         | 8              | 8          | 8            | 8          |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 1               | -         | 6              | 6          | 7            | 6          |
| Sampara                  | -               | -         | 11             | 11         | 11           | 11         |
| Bondoala                 | -               | -         | 4              | 4          | 4            | 4          |
| Besulutu                 | -               | -         | 7              | 7          | 7            | 7          |
| Kapoiala                 | -               | -         | 3              | 3          | 3            | 3          |
| Anggalomoare             | -               | -         | 3              | 4          | 3            | 4          |
| Morosi                   | -               | -         | 2              | 2          | 2            | 2          |
| Lambuya                  | 1               | 1         | 4              | 4          | 5            | 5          |
| Uepai                    | -               | -         | 8              | 7          | 8            | 7          |
| Puriala                  | 1               | -         | 10             | 9          | 11           | 9          |
| Onembute                 | -               | -         | 6              | 5          | 6            | 5          |
| Pondidaha                | -               | -         | 11             | 11         | 11           | 11         |
| Wonggeduku               | 1               | 1         | 6              | 6          | 7            | 7          |
| Amonggedo                | -               | -         | 6              | 5          | 6            | 5          |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -               | -         | 5              | 5          | 5            | 5          |
| Wawotobi                 | 1               | 1         | 9              | 8          | 10           | 9          |
| Meluhu                   | -               | -         | 6              | 6          | 6            | 6          |
| Konawe                   | -               | -         | 10             | 10         | 10           | 10         |
| Anggotoa                 | -               | -         | 5              | 5          | 5            | 5          |
| Unaaha                   | -               | -         | 18             | 15         | 18           | 15         |
| Anggaberri               | -               | -         | 5              | 5          | 5            | 5          |
| Abuki                    | -               | -         | 5              | 6          | 5            | 6          |
| Latoma                   | -               | -         | 1              | -          | 1            | -          |
| Tongauna                 | 1               | 1         | 6              | 6          | 7            | 7          |
| Asinua                   | -               | -         | 2              | 2          | 2            | 2          |
| Padangguni               | -               | -         | 5              | 5          | 5            | 5          |
| Tongauna Utara           | -               | -         | 4              | 4          | 4            | 4          |
| Routa                    | -               | -         | 2              | 2          | 2            | 2          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>6</b>        | <b>4</b>  | <b>178</b>     | <b>171</b> | <b>184</b>   | <b>175</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Soropia                  | -  | -         | 28             | 28         | 28           | 28         |
| Lalongasumeeto           | -  | -         | 20             | 18         | 20           | 18         |
| Sampara                  | -  | -         | 35             | 36         | 35           | 36         |
| Bondoala                 | -  | -         | 14             | 14         | 14           | 14         |
| Besulutu                 | -  | -         | 17             | 14         | 17           | 14         |
| Kapoiala                 | -  | -         | 9              | 9          | 9            | 9          |
| Anggalomoare             | -  | -         | 9              | 11         | 9            | 11         |
| Morosi                   | -  | -         | 4              | 3          | 4            | 3          |
| Lambuya                  | 8  | 9         | 14             | 14         | 22           | 23         |
| Uepai                    | -  | -         | 35             | 32         | 35           | 32         |
| Puriala                  | -  | -         | 30             | 35         | 30           | 35         |
| Onembute                 | -  | -         | 21             | 18         | 21           | 18         |
| Pondidaha                | -  | -         | 45             | 42         | 45           | 42         |
| Wonggeduku               | 5  | 4         | 15             | 16         | 20           | 20         |
| Amonggedo                | -  | -         | 22             | 19         | 22           | 19         |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -  | -         | 20             | 19         | 20           | 19         |
| Wawotobi                 | 11                                       | 11        | 25             | 23         | 36           | 34         |
| Meluhu                   | -  | -         | 18             | 17         | 18           | 17         |
| Konawe                   | -  | -         | 33             | 30         | 33           | 30         |
| Anggotoa                 | -  | -         | 14             | 14         | 14           | 14         |
| Unaaha                   | -  | -         | 71             | 63         | 71           | 63         |
| Anggaberri               | -  | -         | 18             | 15         | 18           | 15         |
| Abuki                    | -  | -         | 20             | 22         | 20           | 22         |
| Latoma                   | -  | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Tongauna                 | 9  | 11        | 24             | 23         | 33           | 34         |
| Asinua                   | -  | -         | 3              | 4          | 3            | 4          |
| Padangguni               | -  | -         | 15             | 16         | 15           | 16         |
| Tongauna Utara           | -  | -         | 17             | 17         | 17           | 17         |
| Routa                    | -  | -         | 4              | 5          | 4            | 5          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>33</b>                                | <b>35</b> | <b>600</b>     | <b>577</b> | <b>633</b>   | <b>612</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |            |                |              |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |            | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)       | (16)           | (17)         | (18)         | (19)         |
| Soropia                  | -             | -          | 269            | 256          | 269          | 256          |
| Lalongasumeeto           | -             | -          | 158            | 162          | 158          | 162          |
| Sampara                  | -             | -          | 300            | 333          | 300          | 333          |
| Bondoala                 | -             | -          | 137            | 131          | 137          | 131          |
| Besulutu                 | -             | -          | 228            | 241          | 228          | 241          |
| Kapoiala                 | -             | -          | 110            | 108          | 110          | 108          |
| Anggalomoare             | -             | -          | 113            | 108          | 113          | 108          |
| Morosi                   | -             | -          | 63             | 72           | 63           | 72           |
| Lambuya                  | 102           | 77         | 113            | 113          | 215          | 190          |
| Uepai                    | -             | -          | 374            | 314          | 374          | 314          |
| Puriala                  | -             | -          | 351            | 325          | 351          | 325          |
| Onembute                 | -             | -          | 178            | 143          | 178          | 143          |
| Pondidaha                | -             | -          | 419            | 408          | 419          | 408          |
| Wonggeduku               | 87            | 66         | 233            | 205          | 320          | 271          |
| Amonggedo                | -             | -          | 206            | 195          | 206          | 195          |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -             | -          | 241            | 229          | 241          | 229          |
| Wawotobi                 | 179           | 125        | 266            | 253          | 445          | 378          |
| Meluhu                   | -             | -          | 171            | 182          | 171          | 182          |
| Konawe                   | -             | -          | 369            | 349          | 369          | 349          |
| Anggotoa                 | -             | -          | 147            | 169          | 147          | 169          |
| Unaaha                   | -             | -          | 772            | 660          | 772          | 660          |
| Anggaberri               | -             | -          | 184            | 167          | 184          | 167          |
| Abuki                    | -             | -          | 186            | 268          | 186          | 268          |
| Latoma                   | -             | -          | -              | -            | -            | -            |
| Tongauna                 | 95            | 83         | 212            | 172          | 307          | 255          |
| Asinua                   | -             | -          | 50             | 73           | 50           | 73           |
| Padangguni               | -             | -          | 147            | 164          | 147          | 164          |
| Tongauna Utara           | -             | -          | 250            | 242          | 250          | 242          |
| Routa                    | -             | -          | 89             | 97           | 89           | 97           |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>463</b>    | <b>351</b> | <b>6 336</b>   | <b>6 139</b> | <b>6 799</b> | <b>6 490</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.2

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)  
di bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Konawe, 2019/2020**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal  
Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in  
Konawe Regency, 2019/2020*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Sekolah/Schools</b> | <b>Guru /Teachers</b> | <b>Murid/Pupils</b> |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                    | (3)                   | (4)                 |
| Soropia                          | -                      | -                     | -                   |
| Lalonggsumeeto                   | -                      | -                     | -                   |
| Sampara                          | -                      | -                     | -                   |
| Bondoala                         | -                      | -                     | -                   |
| Besulutu                         | -                      | -                     | -                   |
| Kapoiala                         | -                      | -                     | -                   |
| Anggalomoare                     | -                      | -                     | -                   |
| Morosi                           | -                      | -                     | -                   |
| Lambuya                          | 1                      | 3                     | 40                  |
| Uepai                            | -                      | -                     | -                   |
| Puriala                          | -                      | -                     | -                   |
| Onembute                         | 1                      | 4                     | 36                  |
| Pondidaha                        | -                      | -                     | -                   |
| Wonggeduku                       | -                      | -                     | -                   |
| Amonggedo                        | -                      | -                     | -                   |
| Wonggeduku Barat                 | -                      | -                     | -                   |
| Wawotobi                         | 1                      | 2                     | 35                  |
| Meluhu                           | 2                      | 5                     | 24                  |
| Konawe                           | -                      | -                     | -                   |
| Anggotoa                         | -                      | -                     | -                   |
| Unaaha                           | 1                      | 3                     | 17                  |
| Anggaberri                       | -                      | -                     | -                   |
| Abuki                            | 1                      | 2                     | 28                  |
| Latoma                           | -                      | -                     | -                   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools | Guru /Teachers | Murid/Pupils |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)            | (4)          |
| Tongauna                 | -               | -              | -            |
| Asinua                   | -               | -              | -            |
| Padangguni               | -               | -              | -            |
| Tongauna Utara           | -               | -              | -            |
| Routa                    | 2               | 7              | 35           |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>9</b>        | <b>26</b>      | <b>215</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil/ Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)        | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| Soropia                  | 12              | 12         | -              | -         | 12           | 12         |
| Lalonggsumeeto           | 7               | 7          | -              | -         | 7            | 7          |
| Sampara                  | 10              | 10         | -              | -         | 10           | 10         |
| Bondoala                 | 5               | 5          | -              | -         | 5            | 5          |
| Besulutu                 | 9               | 9          | -              | -         | 9            | 9          |
| Kapoiala                 | 7               | 7          | -              | -         | 7            | 7          |
| Anggalomoare             | 5               | 5          | -              | -         | 5            | 5          |
| Morosi                   | 8               | 8          | -              | -         | 8            | 8          |
| Lambuya                  | 7               | 7          | -              | -         | 7            | 7          |
| Uepai                    | 19              | 19         | 1              | 1         | 20           | 20         |
| Puriala                  | 13              | 13         | -              | -         | 13           | 13         |
| Onembute                 | 6               | 6          | -              | -         | 6            | 6          |
| Pondidaha                | 9               | 9          | -              | -         | 9            | 9          |
| Wonggeduku               | 10              | 10         | -              | -         | 10           | 10         |
| Amonggedo                | 11              | 11         | -              | -         | 11           | 11         |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 11              | 11         | -              | -         | 11           | 11         |
| Wawotobi                 | 14              | 14         | 1              | 1         | 15           | 15         |
| Meluhu                   | 7               | 7          | -              | -         | 7            | 7          |
| Konawe                   | 12              | 12         | -              | -         | 12           | 12         |
| Anggoota                 | 7               | 7          | -              | -         | 7            | 7          |
| Unaaha                   | 17              | 17         | 2              | 2         | 19           | 19         |
| Anggaberri               | 7               | 7          | 1              | 1         | 8            | 8          |
| Abuki                    | 9               | 9          | -              | -         | 9            | 9          |
| Latoma                   | 8               | 8          | -              | -         | 8            | 8          |
| Tongauna                 | 11              | 11         | -              | -         | 11           | 11         |
| Asinua                   | 7               | 7          | -              | -         | 7            | 7          |
| Padangguni               | 10              | 10         | -              | -         | 10           | 10         |
| Tongauna Utara           | 7               | 7          | -              | -         | 7            | 7          |
| Routa                    | 5               | 5          | -              | -         | 5            | 5          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>270</b>      | <b>270</b> | <b>5</b>       | <b>5</b>  | <b>275</b>   | <b>275</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |              |                |           |              |              |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |              | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)          | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)         |
| Soropia                  | 109                                      | 110          | -              | -         | 109          | 110          |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 65                                       | 62           | -              | -         | 65           | 62           |
| Sampara                  | 92                                       | 92           | -              | -         | 92           | 92           |
| Bondoala                 | 43                                       | 41           | -              | -         | 43           | 41           |
| Besulutu                 | 80                                       | 82           | -              | -         | 80           | 82           |
| Kapoiala                 | 53                                       | 56           | -              | -         | 53           | 56           |
| Anggalomoare             | 51                                       | 57           | -              | -         | 51           | 57           |
| Morosi                   | 56                                       | 64           | -              | -         | 56           | 64           |
| Lambuya                  | 64                                       | 66           | -              | -         | 64           | 66           |
| Uepai                    | 171                                      | 194          | 4              | 3         | 175          | 197          |
| Puriala                  | 111                                      | 120          | -              | -         | 111          | 120          |
| Onembute                 | 48                                       | 49           | -              | -         | 48           | 49           |
| Pondidaha                | 92                                       | 83           | -              | -         | 92           | 83           |
| Wonggeduku               | 101                                      | 100          | -              | -         | 101          | 100          |
| Amonggedo                | 89                                       | 88           | -              | -         | 89           | 88           |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 86                                       | 92           | -              | -         | 86           | 92           |
| Wawotobi                 | 150                                      | 165          | 5              | 7         | 155          | 172          |
| Meluhu                   | 57                                       | 57           | -              | -         | 57           | 57           |
| Konawe                   | 112                                      | 120          | -              | -         | 112          | 120          |
| Anggotoa                 | 60                                       | 63           | -              | -         | 60           | 63           |
| Unaaha                   | 195                                      | 214          | 41             | 43        | 236          | 257          |
| Anggaberri               | 66                                       | 73           | 9              | 9         | 75           | 82           |
| Abuki                    | 82                                       | 83           | -              | -         | 82           | 83           |
| Latoma                   | 72                                       | 80           | -              | -         | 72           | 80           |
| Tongauna                 | 103                                      | 108          | -              | -         | 103          | 108          |
| Asinua                   | 59                                       | 67           | -              | -         | 59           | 67           |
| Padanguni                | 85                                       | 93           | -              | -         | 85           | 93           |
| Tongauna Utara           | 64                                       | 64           | -              | -         | 64           | 64           |
| Routa                    | 39                                       | 40           | -              | -         | 39           | 40           |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>2 455</b>                             | <b>2 583</b> | <b>59</b>      | <b>62</b> | <b>2 514</b> | <b>2 645</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |               |                |            |               |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |               | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021     | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021     |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)          | (16)           | (17)       | (18)          | (19)          |
| Soropia                  | 1 121         | 1 134         | -              | -          | 1 121         | 1 134         |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 509           | 504           | -              | -          | 509           | 504           |
| Sampara                  | 1 042         | 999           | -              | -          | 1 042         | 999           |
| Bondoala                 | 545           | 541           | -              | -          | 545           | 541           |
| Besulutu                 | 970           | 916           | -              | -          | 970           | 916           |
| Kapoiala                 | 546           | 506           | -              | -          | 546           | 506           |
| Anggalomoare             | 635           | 617           | -              | -          | 635           | 617           |
| Morosi                   | 733           | 736           | -              | -          | 733           | 736           |
| Lambuya                  | 729           | 699           | -              | -          | 729           | 699           |
| Uepai                    | 1 634         | 1 550         | 8              | 11         | 1 642         | 1 561         |
| Puriala                  | 1 029         | 1 019         | -              | -          | 1 029         | 1 019         |
| Onembute                 | 532           | 519           | -              | -          | 532           | 519           |
| Pondidaha                | 1 230         | 1 168         | -              | -          | 1 230         | 1 168         |
| Wonggeduku               | 1 407         | 1 286         | -              | -          | 1 407         | 1 286         |
| Amonggedo                | 919           | 860           | -              | -          | 919           | 860           |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 999           | 896           | -              | -          | 999           | 896           |
| Wawotobi                 | 1 927         | 1 785         | 53             | 71         | 1 980         | 1 856         |
| Meluhu                   | 561           | 497           | -              | -          | 561           | 497           |
| Konawe                   | 1 192         | 1 125         | -              | -          | 1 192         | 1 125         |
| Anggotoa                 | 737           | 671           | -              | -          | 737           | 671           |
| Unaaha                   | 2 674         | 2 469         | 631            | 681        | 3 305         | 3 150         |
| Anggaberu                | 690           | 629           | 37             | 45         | 727           | 674           |
| Abuki                    | 1 003         | 900           | -              | -          | 1 003         | 900           |
| Latoma                   | 324           | 290           | -              | -          | 324           | 290           |
| Tongauna                 | 1 119         | 1 049         | -              | -          | 1 119         | 1 049         |
| Asinua                   | 408           | 374           | -              | -          | 408           | 374           |
| Padangguni               | 919           | 854           | -              | -          | 919           | 854           |
| Tongauna Utara           | 752           | 749           | -              | -          | 752           | 749           |
| Routa                    | 509           | 476           | -              | -          | 509           | 476           |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>27 395</b> | <b>25 818</b> | <b>729</b>     | <b>808</b> | <b>28 124</b> | <b>26 626</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.4**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019/2020*****Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2019/2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/School |                |              |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)            | (4)          |
| Soropia                  | -              | 1              | 1            |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | -              | 1              | 1            |
| Sampara                  | -              | -              | -            |
| Bondoala                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Besulutu                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Kapoiala                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Anggalomoare             | -              | -              | -            |
| Morosi                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Lambuya                  | -              | 1              | 1            |
| Uepai                    | -              | -              | -            |
| Puriala                  | -              | -              | -            |
| Onembute                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Pondidaha                | 1              | -              | 1            |
| Wonggeduku               | -              | 1              | 1            |
| Amonggedo                | -              | 3              | 3            |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -              | -              | -            |
| Wawotobi                 | -              | 6              | 6            |
| Meluhu                   | -              | 2              | 2            |
| Konawe                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Anggoota                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Unaaha                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Anggaberri               | -              | -              | -            |
| Abuki                    | -              | -              | -            |
| Latoma                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Tongauna                 | -              | 1              | 1            |
| Asinua                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Padangguni               | -              | -              | -            |
| Tongauna Utara           | -              | -              | -            |
| Routa                    | -              | -              | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>1</b>       | <b>16</b>      | <b>17</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru /Teachers |                |              |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1)                      | (5)            | (6)            | (7)          |
| Soropia                  | -              | 6              | 6            |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | -              | 7              | 7            |
| Sampara                  | -              | -              | -            |
| Bondoala                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Besulutu                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Kapoiala                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Anggalomoare             | -              | -              | -            |
| Morosi                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Lambuya                  | -              | 2              | 2            |
| Uepai                    | -              | -              | -            |
| Puriala                  | -              | -              | -            |
| Onembute                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Pondidaha                | 12             | -              | 12           |
| Wonggeduku               | -              | 7              | 7            |
| Amonggedo                | -              | 38             | 38           |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -              | -              | -            |
| Wawotobi                 | -              | 41             | 41           |
| Meluhu                   | -              | 17             | 17           |
| Konawe                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Anggoota                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Unaaha                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Anggaberri               | -              | -              | -            |
| Abuki                    | -              | -              | -            |
| Latoma                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Tongauna                 | -              | 5              | 5            |
| Asinua                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Padangguni               | -              | -              | -            |
| Tongauna Utara           | -              | -              | -            |
| Routa                    | -              | -              | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>12</b>      | <b>123</b>     | <b>135</b>   |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |                |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)            | (10)         |
| Soropia                  | -             | 35             | 35           |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | -             | 86             | 86           |
| Sampara                  | -             | -              | -            |
| Bondoala                 | -             | -              | -            |
| Besulutu                 | -             | -              | -            |
| Kapoiala                 | -             | -              | -            |
| Anggalomoare             | -             | -              | -            |
| Morosi                   | -             | -              | -            |
| Lambuya                  | -             | 99             | 99           |
| Uepai                    | -             | -              | -            |
| Puriala                  | -             | -              | -            |
| Onembute                 | -             | -              | -            |
| Pondidaha                | 351           | -              | 351          |
| Wonggeduku               | -             | 103            | 103          |
| Amonggedo                | -             | 246            | 246          |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -             | -              | -            |
| Wawotobi                 | -             | 613            | 613          |
| Meluhu                   | -             | 127            | 127          |
| Konawe                   | -             | -              | -            |
| Anggotoa                 | -             | -              | -            |
| Unaaha                   | -             | -              | -            |
| Anggaberri               | -             | -              | -            |
| Abuki                    | -             | -              | -            |
| Latoma                   | -             | -              | -            |
| Tongauna                 | -             | 8              | 8            |
| Asinua                   | -             | -              | -            |
| Padangguni               | -             | -              | -            |
| Tongauna Utara           | -             | -              | -            |
| Routa                    | -             | -              | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>351</b>    | <b>1 317</b>   | <b>1 668</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil/ *Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.5

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe , 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**

**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Soropia                  | 4               | 4         | -              | -         | 4            | 4         |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Sampara                  | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| Bondoala                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Besulutu                 | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| Kapoiala                 | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| Anggalomoare             | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Morosi                   | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| Lambuya                  | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3         |
| Uepai                    | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Puriala                  | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Onembute                 | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Pondidaha                | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Wonggeduku               | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Amonggedo                | 3               | 3         | -              | -         | 3            | 3         |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Wawotobi                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Meluhu                   | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Konawe                   | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Anggotoa                 | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Unaaha                   | 3               | 3         | 1              | 1         | 4            | 4         |
| Anggaberri               | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3         |
| Abuki                    | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Latoma                   | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Tongauna                 | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3         |
| Asinua                   | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Padangguni               | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Tongauna Utara           | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Routa                    | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>62</b>       | <b>62</b> | <b>4</b>       | <b>4</b>  | <b>66</b>    | <b>66</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |              |                |           |              |              |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |              | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)          | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)         |
| Soropia                  | 45                                       | 48           | -              | -         | 45           | 48           |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 7  | 8            | -              | -         | 7            | 8            |
| Sampara                  | 41                                       | 42           | -              | -         | 41           | 42           |
| Bondola                  | 23                                       | 24           | -              | -         | 23           | 24           |
| Besulutu                 | 43                                       | 45           | -              | -         | 43           | 45           |
| Kapoiala                 | 27                                       | 22           | -              | -         | 27           | 22           |
| Anggalomoare             | 26                                       | 28           | -              | -         | 26           | 28           |
| Morosi                   | 30                                       | 27           | -              | -         | 30           | 27           |
| Lambuya                  | 37                                       | 38           | 2              | 13        | 39           | 51           |
| Uepai                    | 51                                       | 50           | -              | -         | 51           | 50           |
| Puriala                  | 35                                       | 41           | -              | -         | 35           | 41           |
| Onembute                 | 29                                       | 30           | -              | -         | 29           | 30           |
| Pondidaha                | 37                                       | 40           | -              | -         | 37           | 40           |
| Wonggeduku               | 39                                       | 41           | -              | -         | 39           | 41           |
| Amonggedo                | 43                                       | 48           | -              | -         | 43           | 48           |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 37                                       | 42           | -              | -         | 37           | 42           |
| Wawotobi                 | 48                                       | 47           | -              | -         | 48           | 47           |
| Meluhu                   | 29                                       | 29           | -              | -         | 29           | 29           |
| Konawe                   | 49                                       | 54           | -              | -         | 49           | 54           |
| Anggotoa                 | 36                                       | 40           | -              | -         | 36           | 40           |
| Unaaha                   | 107                                      | 113          | 17             | 18        | 124          | 131          |
| Anggaberri               | 29                                       | 29           | 10             | 10        | 39           | 39           |
| Abuki                    | 37                                       | 35           | -              | -         | 37           | 35           |
| Latoma                   | 18                                       | 19           | -              | -         | 18           | 19           |
| Tongauna                 | 35                                       | 37           | 12             | 8         | 47           | 45           |
| Asinua                   | 19                                       | 17           | -              | -         | 19           | 17           |
| Padangguni               | 29                                       | 30           | -              | -         | 29           | 30           |
| Tongauna Utara           | 13                                       | 14           | -              | -         | 13           | 14           |
| Routa                    | 15                                       | 16           | -              | -         | 15           | 16           |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>1 014</b>                             | <b>1 054</b> | <b>41</b>      | <b>49</b> | <b>1 055</b> | <b>1 103</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |               |                |            |               |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |               | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021     | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021     |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)          | (16)           | (17)       | (18)          | (19)          |
| Soropia                  | 454           | 446           | -              | -          | 454           | 446           |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 99            | 87            | -              | -          | 99            | 87            |
| Sampara                  | 522           | 530           | -              | -          | 522           | 530           |
| Bondoala                 | 316           | 309           | -              | -          | 316           | 309           |
| Besulutu                 | 471           | 425           | -              | -          | 471           | 425           |
| Kapoiala                 | 100           | 99            | -              | -          | 100           | 99            |
| Anggalomoare             | 265           | 276           | -              | -          | 265           | 276           |
| Morosi                   | 333           | 374           | -              | -          | 333           | 374           |
| Lambuya                  | 382           | 331           | 13             | 26         | 395           | 357           |
| Uepai                    | 609           | 597           | -              | -          | 609           | 597           |
| Puriala                  | 514           | 513           | -              | -          | 514           | 513           |
| Onembute                 | 298           | 283           | -              | -          | 298           | 283           |
| Pondidaha                | 437           | 407           | -              | -          | 437           | 407           |
| Wonggeduku               | 615           | 593           | -              | -          | 615           | 593           |
| Amonggedo                | 513           | 515           | -              | -          | 513           | 515           |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 475           | 474           | -              | -          | 475           | 474           |
| Wawotobi                 | 614           | 523           | -              | -          | 614           | 523           |
| Meluhu                   | 251           | 262           | -              | -          | 251           | 262           |
| Konawe                   | 489           | 459           | -              | -          | 489           | 459           |
| Anggoota                 | 410           | 391           | -              | -          | 410           | 391           |
| Unaaha                   | 1 199         | 1 114         | 178            | 206        | 1 377         | 1 320         |
| Anggaberu                | 298           | 293           | 99             | 86         | 397           | 379           |
| Abuki                    | 375           | 384           | -              | -          | 375           | 384           |
| Latoma                   | 79            | 100           | -              | -          | 79            | 100           |
| Tongauna                 | 418           | 400           | 41             | 31         | 459           | 431           |
| Asinua                   | 177           | 183           | -              | -          | 177           | 183           |
| Padangguni               | 337           | 298           | -              | -          | 337           | 298           |
| Tongauna Utara           | 153           | 156           | -              | -          | 153           | 156           |
| Routa                    | 102           | 93            | -              | -          | 102           | 93            |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>11 305</b> | <b>10 915</b> | <b>331</b>     | <b>349</b> | <b>11 636</b> | <b>11 264</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.6**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/School |                |              |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)            | (4)          |
| Soropia                  | -              | 1              | 1            |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 1              | 1              | 2            |
| Sampara                  | -              | -              | -            |
| Bondoala                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Besulutu                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Kapoiala                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Anggalomoare             | -              | -              | -            |
| Morosi                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Lambuya                  | -              | 3              | 3            |
| Uepai                    | -              | 1              | 1            |
| Puriala                  | -              | -              | -            |
| Onembute                 | -              | 1              | 1            |
| Pondidaha                | -              | 3              | 3            |
| Wonggeduku               | -              | 2              | 2            |
| Amonggedo                | -              | 2              | 2            |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -              | -              | -            |
| Wawotobi                 | 1              | -              | 1            |
| Meluhu                   | -              | 1              | 1            |
| Konawe                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Anggotoa                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Unaaha                   | 1              | -              | 1            |
| Anggaberri               | -              | -              | -            |
| Abuki                    | -              | 2              | 2            |
| Latoma                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Tongauna                 | -              | 1              | 1            |
| Asinua                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Padangguni               | -              | -              | -            |
| Tongauna Utara           | -              | -              | -            |
| Routa                    | -              | 1              | 1            |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>3</b>       | <b>19</b>      | <b>22</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru /Teachers |                |              |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1)                      | (5)            | (6)            | (7)          |
| Soropia                  | -              | 8              | 8            |
| Lalongsameeto            | 16             | 8              | 24           |
| Sampara                  | -              | -              | -            |
| Bondoala                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Besulutu                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Kapoiala                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Anggalomoare             | -              | -              | -            |
| Morosi                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Lambuya                  | -              | 23             | 23           |
| Uepai                    | -              | 13             | 13           |
| Puriala                  | -              | -              | -            |
| Onembute                 | -              | 10             | 10           |
| Pondidaha                | -              | 30             | 30           |
| Wonggeduku               | -              | 15             | 15           |
| Amonggedo                | -              | 11             | 11           |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -              | -              | -            |
| Wawotobi                 | 35             | -              | 35           |
| Meluhu                   | -              | 13             | 13           |
| Konawe                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Anggotoa                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Unaaha                   | 42             | -              | 42           |
| Anggaberri               | -              | -              | -            |
| Abuki                    | -              | 8              | 8            |
| Latoma                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Tongauna                 | -              | 15             | 15           |
| Asinua                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Padangguni               | -              | -              | -            |
| Tongauna Utara           | -              | -              | -            |
| Routa                    | -              | 11             | 11           |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>93</b>      | <b>165</b>     | <b>258</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |                |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)            | (10)         |
| Soropia                  | -             | 66             | 66           |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 296           | 67             | 363          |
| Sampara                  | -             | -              | -            |
| Bondoala                 | -             | -              | -            |
| Besulutu                 | -             | -              | -            |
| Kapoiala                 | -             | -              | -            |
| Anggalomoare             | -             | -              | -            |
| Morosi                   | -             | -              | -            |
| Lambuya                  | -             | 309            | 309          |
| Uepai                    | -             | 107            | 107          |
| Puriala                  | -             | -              | -            |
| Onembute                 | -             | 119            | 119          |
| Pondidaha                | -             | 525            | 525          |
| Wonggeduku               | -             | 208            | 208          |
| Amonggedo                | -             | 70             | 70           |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -             | -              | -            |
| Wawotobi                 | 603           | -              | 603          |
| Meluhu                   | -             | 227            | 227          |
| Konawe                   | -             | -              | -            |
| Anggoota                 | -             | -              | -            |
| Unaaha                   | 818           | -              | 818          |
| Anggaberi                | -             | -              | -            |
| Abuki                    | -             | 194            | 194          |
| Latoma                   | -             | -              | -            |
| Tongauna                 | -             | 196            | 196          |
| Asinua                   | -             | -              | -            |
| Padangguni               | -             | -              | -            |
| Tongauna Utara           | -             | -              | -            |
| Routa                    | -             | 89             | 89           |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>1 717</b>  | <b>2 177</b>   | <b>3 894</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil/ Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.7

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Soropia                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Lalongasumeeto           | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Sampara                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Bondoala                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Besulutu                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Kapoiala                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Anggalomoare             | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Morosi                   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Lambuya                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Uepai                    | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Puriala                  | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Onembute                 | -               | -         | 1              | -         | 1            | -         |
| Pondidaha                | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Wonggeduku               | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Amonggedo                | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Wawotobi                 | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3         |
| Meluhu                   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Konawe                   | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Anggotoa                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Unaaha                   | 2               | 2         | 1              | 1         | 3            | 3         |
| Anggaberri               | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Abuki                    | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Latoma                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tongauna                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Asinua                   | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Padanguni                | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tongauna Utara           | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Routa                    | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>23</b>       | <b>23</b> | <b>5</b>       | <b>4</b>  | <b>28</b>    | <b>27</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Soropia                  | 13                                       | 13         | -              | -         | 13           | 13         |
| Lalongasumeeto           | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Sampara                  | 39                                       | 42         | -              | -         | 39           | 42         |
| Bondoala                 | 17                                       | 17         | -              | -         | 17           | 17         |
| Besulutu                 | 24                                       | 24         | -              | -         | 24           | 24         |
| Kapoiala                 | 15                                       | 16         | -              | -         | 15           | 16         |
| Anggalomoare             | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Morosi                   | 14                                       | 18         | -              | -         | 14           | 18         |
| Lambuya                  | 34                                       | 35         | -              | -         | 34           | 35         |
| Uepai                    | 31                                       | 30         | -              | -         | 31           | 30         |
| Puriala                  | 19                                       | 19         | -              | -         | 19           | 19         |
| Onembute                 | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Pondidaha                | 31                                       | 31         | -              | -         | 31           | 31         |
| Wonggeduku               | -  | -          | 8              | 8         | 8            | 8          |
| Amonggedo                | 27                                       | 28         | -              | -         | 27           | 28         |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 25                                       | 25         | -              | -         | 25           | 25         |
| Wawotobi                 | 80                                       | 85         | 14             | 16        | 94           | 101        |
| Meluhu                   | 15                                       | 15         | -              | -         | 15           | 15         |
| Konawe                   | 22                                       | 23         | 9              | 8         | 31           | 31         |
| Anggotoa                 | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Unaaha                   | 79                                       | 86         | 6              | 6         | 85           | 92         |
| Anggaberu                | 30                                       | 33         | -              | -         | 30           | 33         |
| Abuki                    | 15                                       | 18         | -              | -         | 15           | 18         |
| Latoma                   | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Tongauna                 | 33                                       | 32         | -              | -         | 33           | 32         |
| Asinua                   | 21                                       | 20         | -              | -         | 21           | 20         |
| Padangguni               | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Tongauna Utara           | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Routa                    | 6  | 7          | -              | -         | 6            | 7          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>590</b>                               | <b>617</b> | <b>37</b>      | <b>38</b> | <b>627</b>   | <b>655</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)         | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)         |
| Soropia                  | 150           | 143          | -              | -          | 150          | 143          |
| Lalongasumeeto           | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Sampara                  | 613           | 648          | -              | -          | 613          | 648          |
| Bondoala                 | 273           | 264          | -              | -          | 273          | 264          |
| Besulutu                 | 277           | 275          | -              | -          | 277          | 275          |
| Kapoiala                 | 157           | 162          | -              | -          | 157          | 162          |
| Anggalomoare             | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Morosi                   | 203           | 230          | -              | -          | 203          | 230          |
| Lambuya                  | 452           | 433          | -              | -          | 452          | 433          |
| Uepai                    | 426           | 424          | -              | -          | 426          | 424          |
| Puriala                  | 363           | 388          | -              | -          | 363          | 388          |
| Onembute                 | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Pondidaha                | 556           | 578          | -              | -          | 556          | 578          |
| Wonggeduku               | -             | -            | 139            | 139        | 139          | 139          |
| Amonggedo                | 428           | 403          | -              | -          | 428          | 403          |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 464           | 462          | -              | -          | 464          | 462          |
| Wawotobi                 | 1 212         | 1 282        | 197            | 122        | 1 409        | 1 404        |
| Meluhu                   | 142           | 113          | -              | -          | 142          | 113          |
| Konawe                   | 319           | 307          | 27             | 10         | 346          | 317          |
| Anggotoa                 | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Unaaha                   | 1 371         | 1 298        | 46             | 13         | 1 417        | 1 311        |
| Anggaberri               | 193           | 188          | -              | -          | 193          | 188          |
| Abuki                    | 244           | 242          | -              | -          | 244          | 242          |
| Latoma                   | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Tongauna                 | 372           | 360          | -              | -          | 372          | 360          |
| Asinua                   | 128           | 128          | -              | -          | 128          | 128          |
| Padangguni               | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Tongauna Utara           | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Routa                    | 56            | 36           | -              | -          | 56           | 36           |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>8 399</b>  | <b>8 364</b> | <b>409</b>     | <b>284</b> | <b>8 808</b> | <b>8 648</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.8**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe , 2019/2020 dan 2020/2021**  
***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2019/2020 and 2020/2021***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2019/2020       | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Soropia                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lalongsameeto            | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Sampara                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Bondoala                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Besulutu                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Kapoiala                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Anggalomoare             | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Morosi                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lambuya                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Uepai                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Puriala                  | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Onembute                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Pondidaha                | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Wonggeduku               | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Amonggedo                | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Wawotobi                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Meluhu                   | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Konawe                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Anggoota                 | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Unaaha                   | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Anggaberri               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Abuki                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Latoma                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Tongauna                 | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Asinua                   | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Padanguni                | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Tongauna Utara           | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Routa                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>6</b>        | <b>6</b>  | <b>5</b>       | <b>5</b>  | <b>11</b>    | <b>11</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.8

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2019/2020                                | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021 | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Soropia                  | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Lalongasumeeto           | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Sampara                  | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Bondoala                 | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Besulutu                 | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Kapoiala                 | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Anggalomoare             | 17                                       | 18         | -              | -         | 17           | 18         |
| Morosi                   | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Lambuya                  | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Uepai                    | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Puriala                  | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Onembute                 | 13                                       | 12         | -              | -         | 13           | 12         |
| Pondidaha                | -  | -          | 13             | 13        | 13           | 13         |
| Wonggeduku               | 12                                       | 12         | 12             | 12        | 24           | 24         |
| Amonggedo                | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Wawotobi                 | 25                                       | 27         | -              | -         | 25           | 27         |
| Meluhu                   | -  | -          | 10             | 10        | 10           | 10         |
| Konawe                   | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Anggotoa                 | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Unaaha                   | 41                                       | 43         | 19             | 19        | 60           | 62         |
| Anggaberri               | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Abuki                    | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Latoma                   | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Tongauna                 | 28                                       | 31         | -              | -         | 28           | 31         |
| Asinua                   | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Padangguni               | -  | -          | 9              | 10        | 9            | 10         |
| Tongauna Utara           | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Routa                    | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>136</b>                               | <b>143</b> | <b>63</b>      | <b>64</b> | <b>199</b>   | <b>207</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2019/2020     | 2020/2021    | 2019/2020      | 2020/2021  | 2019/2020    | 2020/2021    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)         | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)         |
| Soropia                  | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Lalongasumeeto           | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Sampara                  | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Bondoala                 | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Besulutu                 | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Kapoiala                 | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Anggalomoare             | 124           | 140          | -              | -          | 124          | 140          |
| Morosi                   | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Lambuya                  | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Uepai                    | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Puriala                  | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Onembute                 | 72            | 62           | -              | -          | 72           | 62           |
| Pondidaha                | -             | -            | 149            | 158        | 149          | 158          |
| Wonggeduku               | 85            | 77           | 107            | 136        | 192          | 213          |
| Amonggedo                | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Wawotobi                 | 150           | 132          | -              | -          | 150          | 132          |
| Meluhu                   | -             | -            | 113            | 129        | 113          | 129          |
| Konawe                   | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Anggotoa                 | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Unaaha                   | 773           | 885          | 133            | 103        | 906          | 988          |
| Anggaberri               | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Abuki                    | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Latoma                   | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Tongauna                 | 508           | 561          | -              | -          | 508          | 561          |
| Asinua                   | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Padangguni               | -             | -            | 125            | 126        | 125          | 126          |
| Tongauna Utara           | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Routa                    | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>1 712</b>  | <b>1 857</b> | <b>627</b>     | <b>652</b> | <b>2 339</b> | <b>2 509</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.9

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA)  
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Konawe, 2019/2020**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah  
(MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in  
Konawe Regency, 2019/2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/School |                |              |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)            | (4)          |
| Soropia                  | -              | 1              | 1            |
| Lalongsameeto            | -              | 2              | 2            |
| Sampara                  | -              | -              | -            |
| Bondoala                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Besulutu                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Kapoiala                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Anggalomoare             | -              | -              | -            |
| Morosi                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Lambuya                  | -              | 1              | 1            |
| Uepai                    | -              | -              | -            |
| Puriala                  | -              | 1              | 1            |
| Onembute                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Pondidaha                | -              | 2              | 2            |
| Wonggeduku               | -              | -              | -            |
| Amonggedo                | -              | -              | -            |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -              | -              | -            |
| Wawotobi                 | -              | 1              | 1            |
| Meluhu                   | -              | 1              | 1            |
| Konawe                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Anggoota                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Unaaha                   | 1              | -              | 1            |
| Anggaberri               | -              | -              | -            |
| Abuki                    | -              | 1              | 1            |
| Latoma                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Tongauna                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Asinua                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Padangguni               | -              | -              | -            |
| Tongauna Utara           | -              | -              | -            |
| Routa                    | -              | 1              | 1            |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>1</b>       | <b>11</b>      | <b>12</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru /Teachers |                |              |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1)                      | (5)            | (6)            | (7)          |
| Soropia                  | -              | 5              | 5            |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | -              | 24             | 24           |
| Sampara                  | -              | -              | -            |
| Bondoala                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Besulutu                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Kapoiala                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Anggalomoare             | -              | -              | -            |
| Morosi                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Lambuya                  | -              | 5              | 5            |
| Uepai                    | -              | -              | -            |
| Puriala                  | -              | 9              | 9            |
| Onembute                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Pondidaha                | -              | 29             | 29           |
| Wonggeduku               | -              | -              | -            |
| Amonggedo                | -              | -              | -            |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -              | -              | -            |
| Wawotobi                 | -              | 16             | 16           |
| Meluhu                   | -              | 11             | 11           |
| Konawe                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Anggotoa                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Unaaha                   | 36             | -              | 36           |
| Anggaberri               | -              | -              | -            |
| Abuki                    | -              | 17             | 17           |
| Latoma                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Tongauna                 | -              | -              | -            |
| Asinua                   | -              | -              | -            |
| Padangguni               | -              | -              | -            |
| Tongauna Utara           | -              | -              | -            |
| Routa                    | -              | 5              | 5            |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>36</b>      | <b>121</b>     | <b>157</b>   |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |                |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public | Swasta/Private | Jumlah/Total |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)            | (10)         |
| Soropia                  | -             | 209            | 209          |
| Lalongsameeto            | -             | 211            | 211          |
| Sampara                  | -             | -              | -            |
| Bondoala                 | -             | -              | -            |
| Besulutu                 | -             | -              | -            |
| Kapoiala                 | -             | -              | -            |
| Anggalomoare             | -             | -              | -            |
| Morosi                   | -             | -              | -            |
| Lambuya                  | -             | 115            | 115          |
| Uepai                    | -             | -              | -            |
| Puriala                  | -             | 37             | 37           |
| Onembute                 | -             | -              | -            |
| Pondidaha                | -             | 366            | 366          |
| Wonggeduku               | -             | -              | -            |
| Amonggedo                | -             | -              | -            |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -             | -              | -            |
| Wawotobi                 | -             | 78             | 78           |
| Meluhu                   | -             | 110            | 110          |
| Konawe                   | -             | -              | -            |
| Anggotoa                 | -             | -              | -            |
| Unaaha                   | 269           | -              | 269          |
| Anggaberu                | -             | -              | -            |
| Abuki                    | -             | 102            | 102          |
| Latoma                   | -             | -              | -            |
| Tongauna                 | -             | -              | -            |
| Asinua                   | -             | -              | -            |
| Padangguni               | -             | -              | -            |
| Tongauna Utara           | -             | -              | -            |
| Routa                    | -             | 56             | 56           |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>269</b>    | <b>1 284</b>   | <b>1 553</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil/ Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.10

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2018-2020**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Konawe Regency, 2018-2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SD<br>Primary School |            |            |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|
|                          | 2018                 | 2019       | 2020       |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)        | (4)        |
| Soropia                  | 12                   | 12         | 12         |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 9                    | 9          | 9          |
| Sampara                  | 8                    | 8          | 8          |
| Bondoala                 | 5                    | 5          | 5          |
| Besulutu                 | 8                    | 8          | 8          |
| Kapoiala                 | 7                    | 7          | 7          |
| Anggalomoare             | 5                    | 5          | 5          |
| Morosi                   | 8                    | 8          | 8          |
| Lambuya                  | 8                    | 7          | 7          |
| Uepai                    | 15                   | 15         | 15         |
| Puriala                  | 13                   | 13         | 13         |
| Onembute                 | 9                    | 9          | 9          |
| Pondidaha                | 9                    | 9          | 9          |
| Wonggeduku               | 9                    | 9          | 9          |
| Amonggedo                | 9                    | 9          | 9          |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 10                   | 10         | 10         |
| Wawotobi                 | 10                   | 10         | 10         |
| Meluhu                   | 8                    | 8          | 8          |
| Konawe                   | 8                    | 8          | 8          |
| Anggoota                 | 6                    | 6          | 7          |
| Unaaha                   | 10                   | 11         | 11         |
| Anggaberu                | 6                    | 6          | 6          |
| Abuki                    | 9                    | 9          | 9          |
| Latoma                   | 8                    | 9          | 9          |
| Tongauna                 | 8                    | 8          | 8          |
| Asinua                   | 6                    | 7          | 7          |
| Padangguni               | 7                    | 7          | 6          |
| Tongauna Utara           | 5                    | 5          | 5          |
| Routa                    | 5                    | 5          | 5          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>240</b>           | <b>242</b> | <b>242</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMP<br>Junior High School |           |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018                      | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (5)                       | (6)       | (7)       |
| Soropia                  | 4                         | 4         | 4         |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Sampara                  | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Bondoala                 | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Besulutu                 | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Kapoiala                 | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Anggalomoare             | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Morosi                   | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Lambuya                  | 4                         | 5         | 6         |
| Uepai                    | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Puriala                  | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Onembute                 | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Pondidaha                | 5                         | 5         | 5         |
| Wonggeduku               | 4                         | 4         | 4         |
| Amonggedo                | 4                         | 4         | 4         |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Wawotobi                 | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Meluhu                   | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Konawe                   | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Anggotoa                 | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Unaaha                   | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Anggaberu                | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Abuki                    | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Latoma                   | 2                         | 3         | 3         |
| Tongauna                 | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Asinua                   | 4                         | 2         | 2         |
| Padangguni               | 4                         | 4         | 4         |
| Tongauna Utara           | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Routa                    | 2                         | 4         | 3         |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>81</b>                 | <b>83</b> | <b>83</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMA<br>Senior High School |           |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018                      | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (8)                       | (9)       | (10)      |
| Soropia                  | 1                         | 2         | 2         |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Sampara                  | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Bondoala                 | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Besulutu                 | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Kapoiala                 | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Anggalomoare             | –                         | –         | –         |
| Morosi                   | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Lambuya                  | 1                         | 2         | 2         |
| Uepai                    | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Puriala                  | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Onembute                 | –                         | –         | –         |
| Pondidaha                | 3                         | 3         | 3         |
| Wonggeduku               | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Amonggedo                | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Wawotobi                 | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Meluhu                   | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Konawe                   | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Anggotoa                 | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Unaaha                   | 4                         | 4         | 3         |
| Anggaberri               | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Abuki                    | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Latoma                   | –                         | –         | –         |
| Tongauna                 | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Asinua                   | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Padangguni               | 1                         | 1         | 1         |
| Tongauna Utara           | –                         | –         | –         |
| Routa                    | 2                         | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>36</b>                 | <b>37</b> | <b>36</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMK<br>Vocational School |           |           |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018                     | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (11)                     | (12)      | (13)      |
| Soropia                  | –                        | –         | –         |
| Lalongasumeeto           | –                        | –         | –         |
| Sampara                  | –                        | –         | –         |
| Bondoala                 | –                        | –         | –         |
| Besulutu                 | –                        | –         | –         |
| Kapoiala                 | –                        | –         | –         |
| Anggalomoare             | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Morosi                   | –                        | –         | –         |
| Lambuya                  | –                        | –         | –         |
| Uepai                    | –                        | –         | –         |
| Puriala                  | –                        | –         | –         |
| Onembute                 | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Pondidaha                | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Wonggeduku               | 1                        | 2         | 2         |
| Amonggedo                | –                        | –         | –         |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | –                        | –         | –         |
| Wawotobi                 | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Meluhu                   | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Konawe                   | –                        | –         | –         |
| Anggotoa                 | –                        | –         | –         |
| Unaaha                   | 2                        | 2         | 2         |
| Anggaberri               | –                        | –         | –         |
| Abuki                    | –                        | –         | –         |
| Latoma                   | –                        | –         | –         |
| Tongauna                 | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Asinua                   | –                        | –         | –         |
| Padangguni               | 1                        | 1         | 1         |
| Tongauna Utara           | –                        | –         | –         |
| Routa                    | –                        | –         | –         |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>10</b>                | <b>11</b> | <b>11</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perguruan Tinggi<br>University |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2018                           | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (14)                           | (15)     | (16)     |
| Soropia                  | –                              | –        | –        |
| Lalongsumeeto            | –                              | –        | –        |
| Sampara                  | –                              | –        | –        |
| Bondoala                 | –                              | –        | –        |
| Besulutu                 | –                              | –        | –        |
| Kapoiala                 | –                              | –        | –        |
| Anggalomoare             | –                              | –        | –        |
| Morosi                   | –                              | –        | –        |
| Lambuya                  | –                              | –        | –        |
| Uepai                    | –                              | –        | –        |
| Puriala                  | –                              | –        | –        |
| Onembute                 | –                              | –        | –        |
| Pondidaha                | –                              | –        | –        |
| Wonggeduku               | –                              | –        | –        |
| Amonggedo                | –                              | –        | –        |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | –                              | –        | –        |
| Wawotobi                 | 1                              | 1        | 1        |
| Meluhu                   | –                              | –        | –        |
| Konawe                   | –                              | –        | –        |
| Anggoota                 | –                              | –        | –        |
| Unaaha                   | 1                              | 1        | 1        |
| Anggaberri               | –                              | –        | –        |
| Abuki                    | –                              | –        | –        |
| Latoma                   | –                              | –        | –        |
| Tongauna                 | –                              | –        | –        |
| Asinua                   | –                              | –        | –        |
| Padanguni                | –                              | –        | –        |
| Tongauna Utara           | –                              | –        | –        |
| Routa                    | –                              | –        | –        |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>2</b>                       | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS–Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

**Tabel** 4.1.11 **Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Net Enrollment Rate and Gross Enrollment Rate by Education Level in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)<br><i>Net Participation Rates</i> |                            |                        |
|--|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                       | 98,59   | 97,32                      | 97,98                  |
| Perempuan<br><i>Female</i>                     | 75,61   | 77,78                      | 76,66                  |
| <b>Konawe</b>                                  | <b>62,03</b>  | <b>66,73</b>               | <b>64,42</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.11

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i> | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br><i>Gross Participation Rates</i> |                            |                        |
|--|---|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>  | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (5)   | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>                       | 111,72  | 105,74                     | 108,84                 |
| Perempuan<br><i>Female</i>                     | 82,32   | 83,78                      | 83,02                  |
| <b>Konawe</b>                                  | <b>81,21</b>  | <b>87,10</b>               | <b>84,20</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret / *National Socio Economic Survey Kor, March*

**Tabel 4.1.12** **Persentase Penduduk Berumur 7-24 Tahun menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Status Pendidikan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Percentage of Population Aged 7-24 Years by Sex and School Participation in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Jenis Kelamin<br>Sex | Tidak/Belum<br>Pernah Sekolah<br>Not/Never<br>Attending School | Partisipasi Sekolah<br>School Participation |  |  | Tidak Sekolah<br>Lagi<br>Not Attending<br>School Anymore |
|----------------------|--|---|--|--|--|
|                      |  | Masih Sekolah<br>Attending School           |  |  |  |
|                      |  | SD/ sederajat<br>Primary<br>School          | SMP/<br>sederajat<br>Junior High<br>School | SMA/<br>sederajat<br>Senior High<br>School |  |
| (1)                  | (2)  | (3)   | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| Laki-Laki<br>Male    | N.A.   | 36,71                                       | 14,60                                      | 19,84                                      | 28,22  |
| Perempuan<br>Female  | N.A.   | 35,48                                       | 14,68                                      | 19,74                                      | 29,25  |
| <b>Konawe</b>        | <b>N.A.</b>  | <b>36,11</b>                                | <b>14,64</b>                               | <b>19,79</b>                               | <b>28,72</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Kor, Maret 2020 / National Socio Economic Survey Kor, March 2020



## 4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

**Tabel 4.2.1** Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2018-2020  
*Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2018-2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |          |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2018                    | 2019     | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)      | (4)      |
| Soropia                  | -                       | -        | -        |
| Lalongasumeeto           | -                       | -        | -        |
| Sampara                  | -                       | -        | -        |
| Bondoala                 | -                       | -        | -        |
| Besulutu                 | -                       | -        | -        |
| Kapoiala                 | -                       | -        | -        |
| Anggalomoare             | -                       | -        | -        |
| Morosi                   | -                       | -        | -        |
| Lambuya                  | -                       | -        | -        |
| Uepai                    | -                       | -        | -        |
| Puriala                  | -                       | -        | -        |
| Onembute                 | -                       | -        | -        |
| Pondidaha                | -                       | -        | -        |
| Wonggeduku               | 1                       | -        | -        |
| Amonggedo                | -                       | -        | -        |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -                       | -        | -        |
| Wawotobi                 | -                       | -        | -        |
| Meluhu                   | -                       | -        | -        |
| Konawe                   | -                       | -        | -        |
| Anggotoa                 | -                       | -        | -        |
| Unaaha                   | 2                       | 2        | 2        |
| Anggaberu                | -                       | -        | -        |
| Abuki                    | -                       | -        | -        |
| Latoma                   | -                       | -        | -        |
| Tongauna                 | -                       | -        | -        |
| Asinua                   | -                       | -        | -        |
| Padangguni               | -                       | -        | -        |
| Tongauna Utara           | -                       | -        | -        |
| Routa                    | -                       | -        | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>3</b>                | <b>2</b> | <b>2</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas<br>Public Health Center |           |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018                              | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (5)                               | (6)       | (7)       |
| Soropia                  | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Sampara                  | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Bondoala                 | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Besulutu                 | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Kapoiala                 | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Anggalomoare             | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Morosi                   | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Lambuya                  | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Uepai                    | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Puriala                  | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Onembute                 | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Pondidaha                | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Wonggeduku               | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Amonggedo                | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Wawotobi                 | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Meluhu                   | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Konawe                   | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Anggotoa                 | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Unaaha                   | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Anggaberu                | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Abuki                    | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Latoma                   | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Tongauna                 | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Asinua                   | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Padangguni               | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Tongauna Utara           | -                                 | 1         | 1         |
| Routa                    | 1                                 | 1         | 1         |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>28</b>                         | <b>29</b> | <b>29</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas Pembantu<br><i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> |           |           |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------|-----------|
|                                 | 2018  | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                             | (8)   | (9)       | (10)      |
| Soropia                         | 1   | 1         | 1         |
| Lalongasumeeto                  | –   | –         | –         |
| Sampara                         | 1   | –         | –         |
| Bondoala                        | 1   | 1         | 1         |
| Besulutu                        | 1   | –         | –         |
| Kapoiala                        | 1   | 1         | 1         |
| Anggalomoare                    | 1   | 1         | 1         |
| Morosi                          | 3   | 2         | 1         |
| Lambuya                         | –   | –         | –         |
| Uepai                           | 2   | 2         | 2         |
| Puriala                         | 3   | –         | –         |
| Onembute                        | 2   | 2         | 2         |
| Pondidaha                       | 2   | –         | –         |
| Wonggeduku                      | 4   | 2         | 2         |
| Amonggedo                       | 4   | 2         | 2         |
| Wonggeduku Barat                | 3   | –         | –         |
| Wawotobi                        | 1   | 1         | 1         |
| Meluhu                          | 1   | 1         | 1         |
| Konawe                          | 1   | 1         | 2         |
| Anggotoa                        | 1   | 1         | –         |
| Unaaha                          | –   | –         | –         |
| Anggaberri                      | –   | 1         | 1         |
| Abuki                           | 2   | 2         | 3         |
| Latoma                          | 1   | –         | –         |
| Tongauna                        | 2   | 2         | 2         |
| Asinua                          | 3   | 1         | 1         |
| Padangguni                      | 2   | 4         | 4         |
| Tongauna Utara                  | 1   | 3         | 3         |
| Routa                           | 3   | 1         | 2         |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>         | <b>47</b>   | <b>32</b> | <b>33</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Apotek<br>Pharmacy |           |           |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018               | 2019      | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (11)               | (12)      | (13)      |
| Soropia                  | –                  | –         | –         |
| Lalongsumeeto            | 1                  | 1         | 1         |
| Sampara                  | –                  | 1         | 1         |
| Bondoala                 | –                  | –         | –         |
| Besulutu                 | –                  | –         | –         |
| Kapoiala                 | –                  | –         | –         |
| Anggalomoare             | –                  | –         | –         |
| Morosi                   | –                  | –         | 2         |
| Lambuya                  | 1                  | 1         | 1         |
| Uepai                    | 2                  | 1         | 1         |
| Puriala                  | –                  | –         | –         |
| Onembute                 | –                  | –         | 1         |
| Pondidaha                | –                  | 1         | 3         |
| Wonggeduku               | 1                  | 2         | 1         |
| Amonggedo                | –                  | –         | –         |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | –                  | 1         | 1         |
| Wawotobi                 | 5                  | 5         | 5         |
| Meluhu                   | –                  | –         | –         |
| Konawe                   | –                  | 1         | 1         |
| Anggotoa                 | –                  | –         | 1         |
| Unaaha                   | 8                  | 7         | 6         |
| Anggaberu                | 1                  | –         | 1         |
| Abuki                    | –                  | –         | –         |
| Latoma                   | –                  | –         | –         |
| Tongauna                 | 2                  | 2         | 2         |
| Asinua                   | –                  | –         | –         |
| Padangguni               | –                  | –         | –         |
| Tongauna Utara           | –                  | –         | –         |
| Routa                    | –                  | –         | –         |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>21</b>          | <b>23</b> | <b>28</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.2**Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Unit Kerja di  
Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
*Number of Medical Personnel by Work Unit in Konawe  
Regency, 2020*

| <b>Unit Kerja<br/>Work Unit</b> | <b>Dokter<br/>Doctor</b> | <b>Perawat<br/>Nurse</b> | <b>Bidan<br/>Midwife</b> | <b>Farmasi<br/>Pharmaceutical</b> | <b>Ahli Gizi<br/>Nutritionist</b> |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)                      | (3)                      | (4)                      | (5)                               | (6)                               |
| Puskesmas Soropia               | 1                        | 10                       | 12                       | 2                                 | -                                 |
| Puskesmas Lalongsuemeeto        | 2                        | 15                       | 21                       | 1                                 | 3                                 |
| Puskesmas Sampara               | 2                        | 13                       | 19                       | 1                                 | 5                                 |
| Puskesmas Laosu                 | -                        | 4                        | 14                       | -                                 | 1                                 |
| Puskesmas Besulutu              | 3                        | 13                       | 24                       | 2                                 | 1                                 |
| Puskesmas Kapoiala              | 2                        | 1                        | 9                        | -                                 | -                                 |
| Puskesmas Lambuya               | 2                        | 18                       | 16                       | 2                                 | 2                                 |
| Puskesmas Onembute              | 1                        | 18                       | 19                       | 1                                 | 1                                 |
| Puskesmas Uepai                 | 1                        | 22                       | 22                       | 2                                 | 1                                 |
| Puskesmas Puriala               | 1                        | 7                        | 9                        | 1                                 | -                                 |
| Puskesmas Pondidaha             | 1                        | 10                       | 12                       | -                                 | -                                 |
| Puskesmas Amonggedo Baru        | 1                        | 19                       | 20                       | 1                                 | 1                                 |
| Puskesmas Wonggeduku            | 2                        | 25                       | 35                       | 2                                 | 4                                 |
| Puskesmas Wawotobi              | 3                        | 13                       | 15                       | 3                                 | 4                                 |
| Puskesmas Tawanga               | -                        | 10                       | 7                        | 1                                 | 4                                 |
| Puskesmas Unaaha                | 3                        | 37                       | 39                       | 5                                 | 7                                 |
| Puskesmas Ahuhu                 | 1                        | 19                       | 17                       | 1                                 | 1                                 |
| Puskesmas Anggaberri            | 1                        | 24                       | 32                       | 6                                 | 2                                 |
| Puskesmas Abuki                 | 2                        | 18                       | 25                       | -                                 | 1                                 |
| Puskesmas Alosika               | 1                        | 20                       | 31                       | 1                                 | 2                                 |
| Puskesmas Tongauna              | -                        | 11                       | 19                       | 1                                 | 3                                 |
| Puskesmas Asinua                | 1                        | 11                       | 18                       | -                                 | 1                                 |
| Puskesmas Routa                 | 1                        | 15                       | 15                       | 1                                 | 1                                 |
| Puskesmas Morosi                | 1                        | 9                        | 13                       | 3                                 | 3                                 |
| Puskesmas Anggalomoare          | 2                        | 17                       | 11                       | -                                 | 3                                 |
| Puskesmas Wonggeduku Barat      | 1                        | 23                       | 20                       | 2                                 | 2                                 |
| Puskesmas Latoma                | 1                        | 13                       | 8                        | 1                                 | 1                                 |
| Puskesmas Anggoota              | -                        | 3                        | 2                        | -                                 | 1                                 |
| Puskesmas Tongauna Utara        | 1                        | 2                        | 7                        | -                                 | 1                                 |
| BLUD Kabupaten Konawe           | 44                       | 273                      | 80                       | 40                                | 12                                |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>         | <b>82</b>                | <b>693</b>               | <b>591</b>               | <b>80</b>                         | <b>68</b>                         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Konawe / Health Agency of Konawe Regency

**Tabel 4.2.3** Jumlah Rumah Sakit, Puskesmas, Klinik/Balai Kesehatan, dan Posyandu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019 dan 2020  
*Number of Hospital, Public Health Center, Medical Clinic, and Integrated Service Post by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Umum<br>General Hospital |          | Rumah Sakit Khusus<br>Special Hospital |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--|----------|
|                          | 2019                                 | 2020     | 2019                                   | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (2)                                  | (3)      | (4)                                    | (5)      |
| Soropia                  | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Sampara                  | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Bondoala                 | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Besulutu                 | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Kapoiala                 | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Anggalomoare             | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Morosi                   | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Lambuya                  | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Uepai                    | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Puriala                  | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Onembute                 | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Pondidaha                | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Wonggeduku               | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Amonggedo                | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Wawotobi                 | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Meluhu                   | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Konawe                   | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Anggotoa                 | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Unaaha                   | 2                                    | 2        | -                                      | -        |
| Anggaberu                | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Abuki                    | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Latoma                   | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Tongauna                 | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Asinua                   | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Padangguni               | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Tongauna Utara           | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| Routa                    | -                                    | -        | -                                      | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>2</b>                             | <b>2</b> | <b>-</b>                               | <b>-</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas<br>Public Health Center |           | Posyandu<br>Maternal & Child Health Center |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|--|------------|
|                          | 2019                              | 2020      | 2019                                       | 2020       |
| (1)                      | (6)                               | (7)       | (8)  | (9)        |
| Soropia                  | 1                                 | 1         | 12   | 20         |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 1                                 | 1         | 11   | 11         |
| Sampara                  | 1                                 | 1         | 15   | 15         |
| Bondoala                 | 1                                 | 1         | 9  | 9          |
| Besulutu                 | 1                                 | 1         | 17   | 16         |
| Kapoiala                 | 1                                 | 1         | 15   | 15         |
| Anggalomoare             | 1                                 | 1         | 10   | 10         |
| Morosi                   | 1                                 | 1         | 20   | 10         |
| Lambuya                  | 1                                 | 1         | 11   | 12         |
| Uepai                    | 1                                 | 1         | 19   | 19         |
| Puriala                  | 1                                 | 1         | 16   | 16         |
| Onembute                 | 1                                 | 1         | 13   | 12         |
| Pondidaha                | 1                                 | 1         | 18   | 18         |
| Wonggeduku               | 1                                 | 1         | 15   | 15         |
| Amonggedo                | 1                                 | 1         | 15   | 15         |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 1                                 | 1         | 15   | 15         |
| Wawotobi                 | 1                                 | 1         | 19   | 13         |
| Meluhu                   | 1                                 | 1         | 9  | 9          |
| Konawe                   | 1                                 | 1         | 13   | 12         |
| Anggotoa                 | 1                                 | 1         | -  | 6          |
| Unaaha                   | 1                                 | 1         | 13   | 13         |
| Anggaberu                | 1                                 | 1         | 8  | 8          |
| Abuki                    | 1                                 | 1         | 12   | 12         |
| Latoma                   | 1                                 | 1         | 13   | 13         |
| Tongauna                 | 1                                 | 1         | 21   | 11         |
| Asinua                   | 1                                 | 1         | 9  | 9          |
| Padangguni               | 1                                 | 1         | 10   | 11         |
| Tongauna Utara           | 1                                 | 1         | -  | 10         |
| Routa                    | 1                                 | 1         | -  | 8          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>29</b>                         | <b>29</b> | <b>358</b>                                 | <b>363</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Konawe / Health Agency of Konawe Regency

**Tabel 4.2.4** Jumlah Posyandu Menurut Strata dan Puskesmas di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020  
**Number of Posyandu by Strata and Public Health Center in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pratama  | Madya      | Purnama    | Mandiri   | Jumlah     |
|--------------------------|----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)      | (3)        | (4)        | (5)       | (6)        |
| Soropia                  | -        | 20         | -          | -         | 20         |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | -        | 7          | 4          | -         | 11         |
| Sampara                  | -        | 4          | 11         | -         | 15         |
| Bondoala                 | -        | 5          | 4          | -         | 9          |
| Besulutu                 | -        | 1          | 15         | -         | 16         |
| Kapoiala                 | -        | 15         | -          | -         | 15         |
| Anggalomoare             | -        | 4          | 6          | -         | 10         |
| Morosi                   | -        | 10         | -          | -         | 10         |
| Lambuya                  | -        | 2          | 6          | 4         | 12         |
| Uepai                    | -        | 13         | 6          | -         | 19         |
| Puriala                  | -        | 1          | 15         | -         | 16         |
| Onembute                 | -        | 2          | 6          | 4         | 12         |
| Pondidaha                | -        | -          | 10         | 8         | 18         |
| Wonggeduku               | -        | 11         | 4          | -         | 15         |
| Amonggedo                | -        | -          | 15         | -         | 15         |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -        | -          | 15         | -         | 15         |
| Wawotobi                 | -        | 13         | -          | -         | 13         |
| Meluhu                   | -        | 2          | 6          | 1         | 9          |
| Konawe                   | -        | 6          | 6          | -         | 12         |
| Anggotoa                 | -        | 4          | 1          | 1         | 6          |
| Unaaha                   | -        | -          | 12         | 1         | 13         |
| Anggaberri               | -        | -          | 8          | -         | 8          |
| Abuki                    | -        | -          | 10         | 2         | 12         |
| Latoma                   | -        | 13         | -          | -         | 13         |
| Tongauna                 | -        | 8          | 3          | -         | 11         |
| Asinua                   | -        | 6          | 3          | -         | 9          |
| Padangguni               | -        | -          | 11         | -         | 11         |
| Tongauna Utara           | -        | 10         | -          | -         | 10         |
| Routa                    | 8        | -          | -          | -         | 8          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>8</b> | <b>157</b> | <b>177</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>363</b> |

Catatan/Note: Termasuk yang Tidak Aktif/Inactive Included

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Konawe/Health Agency of Konawe Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.5

**Jumlah Ibu Hamil dan Kunjungan Ibu Hamil Menurut Kecamatan Dan Puskesmas di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Number of Pregnant Mother and Prenatal Visits by Subdistrict and Public Health Center in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Ibu<br>Hamil<br>Pregnant<br>Mother | K1              |              | K4              |              |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|
|                          |   | Jumlah<br>Total | %            | Jumlah<br>Total | %            |
| (1)                      | (2)                                       | (3)             | (4)          | (5)             | (6)          |
| Soropia                  | 242                                       | 224             | 92,56        | 186             | 76,86        |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 137                                       | 118             | 86,13        | 94              | 68,61        |
| Sampara                  | 238                                       | 189             | 79,41        | 108             | 45,38        |
| Bondoala                 | 131                                       | 131             | 100,00       | 127             | 96,95        |
| Besulutu                 | 190                                       | 190             | 100,00       | 111             | 58,42        |
| Kapoiala                 | 87  | 70              | 80,46        | 59              | 67,82        |
| Anggalomoare             | 134                                       | 64              | 47,76        | 52              | 38,81        |
| Morosi                   | 150                                       | 68              | 45,33        | 83              | 55,33        |
| Lambuya                  | 166                                       | 166             | 100,00       | 160             | 96,39        |
| Uepai                    | 323                                       | 273             | 84,52        | 224             | 69,35        |
| Puriiala                 | 212                                       | 169             | 79,72        | 171             | 80,66        |
| Onembute                 | 184                                       | 184             | 100,00       | 109             | 59,24        |
| Pondidaha                | 324                                       | 289             | 89,20        | 228             | 70,37        |
| Wonggeduku               | 348                                       | 348             | 100,00       | 262             | 75,29        |
| Amonggedo                | 284                                       | 197             | 69,37        | 188             | 66,20        |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 212                                       | 206             | 97,17        | 186             | 87,74        |
| Wawotobi                 | 533                                       | 533             | 100,00       | 303             | 56,85        |
| Meluhu                   | 141                                       | 122             | 86,52        | 85              | 60,28        |
| Konawe                   | 220                                       | 220             | 100,00       | 202             | 91,82        |
| Anggotoa                 | 171                                       | 128             | 74,85        | 60              | 35,09        |
| Unaaha                   | 704                                       | 592             | 84,09        | 527             | 74,86        |
| Anggaberri               | 170                                       | 170             | 100,00       | 170             | 100,00       |
| Abuki                    | 165                                       | 165             | 100,00       | 114             | 69,09        |
| Latoma                   | 70  | 24              | 34,29        | 9               | 12,86        |
| Tongauna                 | 260                                       | 260             | 100,00       | 189             | 72,69        |
| Asinua                   | 72  | 72              | 100,00       | 56              | 77,78        |
| Padangguni               | 220                                       | 164             | 74,55        | 118             | 53,64        |
| Tongauna Utara           | 135                                       | 135             | 100,00       | 129             | 95,56        |
| Routa                    | 77  | 57              | 74,03        | 12              | 15,58        |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>6 300</b>                              | <b>5 528</b>    | <b>87,75</b> | <b>4 322</b>    | <b>68,60</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Konawe / Health Agency of Konawe Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.6

**Jumlah Persalinan/Nifas Menurut Pertolongan Tenaga Kesehatan dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Number of Childbirth by Medical Assistant and Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah<br>Persalinan<br>Childbirth | Persalinan Ditolong<br>Tenaga Kesehatan<br>Help by Medical<br>Assistant |        | Jlbu Bersalin/Nifas<br>Maternity Mother                          |        | Ibu Nifas Mendapat<br>Vitamin A<br>Get Vitamin A |        |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--------|--|--------|--|--------|
|                          |                                    | Jumlah<br>Total   | %      | Nifas Mendapat<br>Pelayanan<br>Kesehatan<br>Get Healthy Services | %      | Jumlah<br>Total                                  | %      |
|                          |                                    |   |        |  |        |  |        |
| (1)                      | (2)                                | (3)   | (4)    | (5)  | (6)    | (7)  | (8)    |
| Soropia                  | 231                                | 188   | 81,39  | 188  | 81,39  | 191  | 82,68  |
| Lalonggsumeeto           | 131                                | 79  | 60,31  | 78   | 59,54  | 98   | 74,81  |
| Sampara                  | 227                                | 203   | 89,43  | 200  | 88,11  | 179  | 78,85  |
| Bondoala                 | 125                                | 125   | 100,00 | 125  | 100,00 | 114  | 91,20  |
| Besulutu                 | 181                                | 151   | 83,43  | 127  | 70,17  | 185  | 102,21 |
| Kapoiala                 | 83                                 | 83  | 100,00 | 83   | 100,00 | 121  | 145,78 |
| Anggalomoare             | 128                                | 48  | 37,50  | 48   | 37,50  | 68   | 53,13  |
| Morosi                   | 143                                | 120   | 83,92  | 105  | 73,43  | 153  | 106,99 |
| Lambuya                  | 159                                | 154   | 96,86  | 146  | 91,82  | 155  | 97,48  |
| Uepai                    | 309                                | 257   | 83,17  | 241  | 77,99  | 254  | 82,20  |
| Puriala                  | 202                                | 202   | 100,00 | 202  | 100,00 | 74   | 36,63  |
| Onembute                 | 175                                | 60  | 34,29  | 60   | 34,29  | 150  | 85,71  |
| Pondidaha                | 309                                | 258   | 83,50  | 253  | 81,88  | 259  | 83,82  |
| Wonggeduku               | 333                                | 264   | 79,28  | 264  | 79,28  | 292  | 87,69  |
| Amonggedo                | 271                                | 205   | 75,65  | 205  | 75,65  | 205  | 75,65  |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 203                                | 170   | 83,74  | 82   | 40,39  | 159  | 78,33  |
| Wawotobi                 | 509                                | 355   | 69,74  | 326  | 64,05  | 333  | 65,42  |
| Meluhu                   | 134                                | 95  | 70,90  | 93   | 69,40  | 81   | 60,45  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.6*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jumlah<br>Persalinan<br><i>Childbirth</i> | Persalinan Ditolong<br>Tenaga Kesehatan<br><i>Help by Medical<br/>Assistant</i> |              | Jibu Bersalin/Nifas<br><i>Maternity Mother</i>                          |              | Ibu Nifas Mendapat<br>Vitamin A<br><i>Get Vitamin A</i> |              |
|---------------------------------|---|---|--------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|
|                                 |   |   |              | Nifas Mendapat<br>Pelayanan<br>Kesehatan<br><i>Get Healthy Services</i> |              |   |              |
|                                 |   | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>  | %            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>  | %            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i>                                  | %            |
| (1)                             | (2)                                       | (3)   | (4)          | (5)   | (6)          | (7)   | (8)          |
| Konawe                          | 210                                       | 199   | 94,76        | 189   | 90,00        | 200   | 95,24        |
| Anggootoa                       | 164                                       | 123   | 75,00        | 121   | 73,78        | 18  | 10,98        |
| Unaaha                          | 676                                       | 504   | 74,56        | 504   | 74,56        | 363   | 53,70        |
| Anggaberri                      | 162                                       | 162   | 100,00       | 162   | 100,00       | 165   | 101,85       |
| Abuki                           | 158                                       | 142   | 89,87        | 140   | 88,61        | 169   | 106,96       |
| Latoma                          | 67  | 29  | 43,28        | 29  | 43,28        | 4   | 5,97         |
| Tongauna                        | 249                                       | 186   | 74,70        | 183   | 73,49        | 146   | 58,63        |
| Asinua                          | 68  | 68  | 100,00       | 64  | 94,12        | 50  | 73,53        |
| Padangguni                      | 210                                       | 146   | 69,52        | 144   | 68,57        | 144   | 68,57        |
| Tongauna Utara                  | 129                                       | 72  | 55,81        | 72  | 55,81        | 149   | 115,50       |
| Routa                           | 73  | 49  | 67,12        | 49  | 67,12        | 27  | 36,99        |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>         | <b>6 019</b>                              | <b>4 697</b>  | <b>78,04</b> | <b>4 483</b>  | <b>74,48</b> | <b>4 506</b>  | <b>74,86</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Konawe / *Health Agency of Konawe Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.7** Jumlah Ibu Hamil yang Mendapatkan Tablet Fe3 Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020  
**Number of Pregnant Mother Receiving Tablet (Fe3) by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Ibu Hamil<br>Pregnant Mother | Fe (90 Tablet) |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                                 | (3)            |
| Soropia                  | 183                                 | 183            |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 140                                 | 114            |
| Sampara                  | 113                                 | 113            |
| Bondoala                 | 117                                 | 88             |
| Besulutu                 | 369                                 | 162            |
| Kapoiala                 | 107                                 | 87             |
| Anggalomoare             | 70                                  | 70             |
| Morosi                   | 265                                 | 150            |
| Lambuya                  | 158                                 | 158            |
| Uepai                    | 252                                 | 252            |
| Puriala                  | 43                                  | 41             |
| Onembute                 | 146                                 | 146            |
| Pondidaha                | 260                                 | 260            |
| Wonggeduku               | 280                                 | 280            |
| Amonggedo                | 191                                 | 191            |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 197                                 | 197            |
| Wawotobi                 | 263                                 | 263            |
| Meluhu                   | 90                                  | 90             |
| Konawe                   | 201                                 | 201            |
| Anggotoa                 | 26                                  | 25             |
| Unaaha                   | 516                                 | 516            |
| Anggaberri               | 181                                 | 170            |
| Abuki                    | 212                                 | 165            |
| Latoma                   | 35                                  | 35             |
| Tongauna                 | 191                                 | 177            |
| Asinua                   | 60                                  | 33             |
| Padangguni               | 216                                 | 213            |
| Tongauna Utara           | 125                                 | 125            |
| Routa                    | 37                                  | -              |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>5 044</b>                        | <b>4 505</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Konawe / Health Agency of Konawe Regency

**Tabel 4.2.8** Jumlah Imunisasi Pada Ibu Hamil Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020  
*Number of Immunized Pregnant Women by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah<br>Ibu Hamil<br>Pregnant<br>Mother | Imunisasi Tetanus Diptheria Pada Ibu Hamil<br>Tetanus Ditheria Imunization on Pregnant Women |              |            |            |            |
|--------------------------|---|--|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
|                          |   | TD-1   | TD-2         | TD-3       | TD-4       | TD-5       |
| (1)                      | (2)                                       | (3)  | (4)          | (5)        | (6)        | (7)        |
| Soropia                  | 183                                       | 50   | 32           | 38         | 19         | 37         |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 140                                       | 28   | 24           | 32         | 20         | 21         |
| Sampara                  | 113                                       | 167  | 127          | -          | -          | -          |
| Bondoala                 | 117                                       | 55   | 52           | 41         | 18         | 17         |
| Besulutu                 | 369                                       | 61   | 38           | 1          | 1          | 7          |
| Kapoiala                 | 107                                       | 15   | 20           | 11         | 6          | 13         |
| Anggalomoare             | 70  | 16   | 8            | 18         | 12         | 22         |
| Morosi                   | 265                                       | 183  | 166          | 43         | 18         | 9          |
| Lambuya                  | 158                                       | 143  | 124          | 4          | -          | -          |
| Uepai                    | 252                                       | 113  | 64           | 64         | 31         | 29         |
| Puriala                  | 43  | 113  | 96           | 18         | 6          | 3          |
| Onembutte                | 146                                       | 25   | 31           | 65         | 59         | 41         |
| Pondidaha                | 260                                       | 124  | 152          | 36         | 5          | 26         |
| Wonggeduku               | 280                                       | 87   | 87           | 67         | 56         | 40         |
| Amonggedo                | 191                                       | 90   | 87           | 39         | 22         | 15         |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 197                                       | 51   | 43           | 40         | 33         | 20         |
| Wawotobi                 | 263                                       | 134  | 51           | 74         | 49         | 37         |
| Meluhu                   | 90  | 108  | 113          | -          | -          | -          |
| Konawe                   | 201                                       | 43   | 43           | -          | -          | -          |
| Anggotoa                 | 26  | 9  | 15           | 7          | 4          | 8          |
| Unaaha                   | 516                                       | 619  | 538          | 57         | 30         | 28         |
| Anggaberri               | 181                                       | 180  | 181          | -          | -          | -          |
| Abuki                    | 212                                       | 156  | 138          | 48         | 9          | 7          |
| Latoma                   | 35  | 28   | 20           | 2          | 2          | -          |
| Tongauna                 | 191                                       | 44   | 35           | 46         | 21         | 27         |
| Asinua                   | 60  | 44   | 62           | -          | -          | -          |
| Padangguni               | 216                                       | 118  | 111          | -          | -          | -          |
| Tongauna Utara           | 125                                       | 36   | 38           | 36         | 27         | 28         |
| Routa                    | 37  | 42   | 38           | 3          | 2          | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>5 044</b>                              | <b>2 882</b>   | <b>2 534</b> | <b>790</b> | <b>450</b> | <b>435</b> |

Sumber/SOURCE: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Konawe / Health Agency of Konawe Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.9**Jumlah Bayi Lahir Hidup Menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Number of Live Birth by Sex and Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskemas<br>Public Health Center | Jumlah Lahir Hidup<br>Number of Live Birth |                     |                 |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------|-----------------|
|                          |                                  | Laki-Laki<br>Male                          | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (2)                              | (3)  | (4)                 | (5)             |
| Soropia                  | Puskesmas Soropia                | 97   | 78                  | 175             |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | Puskesmas Lalonggasumeeto        | 45   | 48                  | 93              |
| Sampara                  | Puskesmas Sampara                | 117  | 91                  | 208             |
| Bondoala                 | Puskesmas Laosu                  | 65   | 66                  | 131             |
| Besulutu                 | Puskesmas Besulutu               | 94   | 77                  | 171             |
| Kapoiala                 | Puskesmas Kapoiala               | 49   | 51                  | 100             |
| Anggalomoare             | Puskesmas Anggalamoare           | 23   | 25                  | 48              |
| Morosi                   | Puskesmas Morosi                 | 69   | 65                  | 134             |
| Lambuya                  | Puskesmas Lambuya                | 73   | 74                  | 147             |
| Uepai                    | Puskesmas Uepai                  | 136  | 105                 | 241             |
| Puriala                  | Puskesmas Puriala                | 105  | 85                  | 190             |
| Onembute                 | Puskesmas Onembute               | 73   | 73                  | 146             |
| Pondidaha                | Puskesmas Pondidaha              | 126  | 106                 | 232             |
| Wonggeduku               | Puskesmas Wonggeduku             | 136  | 129                 | 265             |
| Amonggedo                | Puskesmas Amonggedo Baru         | 118  | 83                  | 201             |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | Puskesmas Wonggeduku Barat       | 81   | 88                  | 169             |
| Wawotobi                 | Puskesmas Wawotobi               | 191  | 164                 | 355             |
| Meluhu                   | Puskesmas Meluhu                 | 49   | 44                  | 93              |
| Konawe                   | Puskesmas Tawanga                | 100  | 86                  | 186             |
| Anggotoa                 | ...                              | 30   | 48                  | 78              |
| Unaaha                   | Puskesmas Unaaha                 | 260  | 243                 | 503             |
| Anggaberri               | Puskesmas Anggaberri             | 92   | 73                  | 165             |
| Abuki                    | Puskesmas Abuki                  | 75   | 79                  | 154             |
| Latoma                   | Puskesmas Latoma                 | 13   | 16                  | 29              |
| Tongauna                 | Puskesmas Tongauna               | 75   | 111                 | 186             |
| Asinua                   | Puskesmas Asinua                 | 28   | 44                  | 72              |
| Padangguni               | Puskesmas Alosika                | 75   | 69                  | 144             |
| Tongauna Utara           | ...                              | 55   | 60                  | 115             |
| Routa                    | Puskesmas Routa                  | 31   | 18                  | 49              |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  |                                  | <b>2 481</b>                               | <b>2 299</b>        | <b>4 780</b>    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Konawe / Health Agency of Konawe Regency

**Tabel 4.2.10** Jumlah Kasus HIV dan AIDS menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020  
**Number of HIV and AIDS Cases by Age Group and Gender in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| No                      | Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | HIV & AIDS               |                            |                        |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                         |                                   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                     | (2)                               | (3)                      | (4)                        | (5)                    |
| 1                       | ≤ 4 Tahun                         | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 2                       | 5 - 14 Tahun                      | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 3                       | 15 - 19 Tahun                     | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 4                       | 20 - 24 Tahun                     | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| 5                       | 25 - 49 Tahun                     | 11                       | 1                          | 12                     |
| 6                       | ≥ 50 Tahun                        | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b> |                                   | <b>12</b>                | <b>1</b>                   | <b>13</b>              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.10

| No                      | Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jumlah Kematian Akibat HIV & AIDS |                            |                        |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|                         |                                   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>          | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                     | (2)                               | (6)                               | (7)                        | (8)                    |
| 1                       | ≤ 4 Tahun                         | -                                 | -                          | -                      |
| 2                       | 5 - 14 Tahun                      | -                                 | -                          | -                      |
| 3                       | 15 - 19 Tahun                     | -                                 | -                          | -                      |
| 4                       | 20 - 24 Tahun                     | -                                 | -                          | -                      |
| 5                       | 25 - 49 Tahun                     | 3                                 | 1                          | 4                      |
| 6                       | ≥ 50 Tahun                        | 1                                 | -                          | 1                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b> |                                   | <b>4</b>                          | <b>1</b>                   | <b>5</b>               |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kabupaten Konawe / *Health Agency of Konawe Regency*



### 4.3 AGAMA RELIGION

**Tabel** 4.3.1 **Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Table** 4.3.1 **Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Masjid<br>Mosque | Mushola<br>Pray Room | Gereja<br>Katholik<br>Catholic<br>Church | Gereja<br>Protestan<br>Protestant<br>Church | Pura<br>Temple | Vihara   |
|--------------------------|------------------|----------------------|--|---|----------------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                  | (4)                                      | (5)   | (6)            | (7)      |
| Soropia                  | 17               | 5                    | -  | -   | -              | -        |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 12               | 4                    | -  | -   | -              | -        |
| Sampara                  | 15               | 2                    | -  | -   | -              | -        |
| Bondoala                 | 11               | -                    | -  | -   | -              | -        |
| Besulutu                 | 21               | -                    | -  | 1   | -              | -        |
| Kapoiala                 | 18               | -                    | -  | -   | -              | -        |
| Anggalomoare             | 10               | 2                    | -  | -   | -              | -        |
| Morosi                   | 13               | 4                    | -  | -   | -              | -        |
| Lambuya                  | 11               | 4                    | -  | 2   | -              | -        |
| Uepai                    | 20               | 6                    | 2  | 3   | 4              | -        |
| Puriala                  | 17               | 16                   | -  | 3   | -              | -        |
| Onembute                 | 14               | 16                   | -  | 1   | 1              | -        |
| Pondidaha                | 21               | 13                   | -  | 6   | 2              | -        |
| Wonggeduku               | 21               | 19                   | 1  | 4   | 1              | -        |
| Amonggedo                | 15               | 15                   | -  | 2   | 15             | -        |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 17               | -                    | 1  | 1   | 1              | -        |
| Wawotobi                 | 37               | 12                   | -  | 5   | -              | -        |
| Meluhu                   | 10               | 3                    | -  | -   | -              | -        |
| Konawe                   | 15               | 3                    | -  | 1   | -              | -        |
| Anggotoa                 | 14               | 4                    | -  | 2   | -              | -        |
| Unaaha                   | 32               | 26                   | -  | 4   | -              | -        |
| Anggaberri               | 11               | -                    | 1  | 2   | -              | -        |
| Abuki                    | 14               | 6                    | -  | -   | -              | -        |
| Latoma                   | 14               | 1                    | -  | -   | -              | -        |
| Tongauna                 | 15               | 5                    | -  | 2   | 8              | -        |
| Asinua                   | 9                | 5                    | -  | -   | 3              | -        |
| Padangguni               | 10               | 20                   | -  | 1   | 6              | 1        |
| Tongauna Utara           | 14               | 13                   | -  | 3   | 6              | -        |
| Routa                    | 7                | 2                    | 1  | -   | -              | -        |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>455</b>       | <b>206</b>           | <b>6</b>                                 | <b>43</b>                                   | <b>47</b>      | <b>1</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Konawe/Ministry of Religious Affairs of Konawe Regency

**Tabel** 4.3.2 **Jumlah Jemaah Haji Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, 2007-2020**  
**Table** 4.3.2 **Al Haji Pilgrism by Sex in Konawe Regency, 2007-2020**

| Tahun<br>Year | Jenis Kelamin<br>Sex |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|               | Laki-Laki<br>Male    | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)           | (2)                  | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 2007          | 40                   | 68                  | 108             |
| 2008          | 49                   | 71                  | 120             |
| 2009          | 43                   | 73                  | 116             |
| 2010          | 84                   | 163                 | 247             |
| 2011          | 84                   | 168                 | 252             |
| 2012          | 123                  | 262                 | 385             |
| 2013          | 200                  | 150                 | 350             |
| 2014          | 148                  | 234                 | 382             |
| 2015          | 159                  | 213                 | 372             |
| 2016          | 181                  | 262                 | 443             |
| 2017          | 156                  | 209                 | 365             |
| 2018          | 148                  | 256                 | 404             |
| 2019          | 161                  | 262                 | 423             |
| 2020          | -                    | -                   | -               |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Konawe/Ministry of Religious Affairs of Konawe Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.3**Jumlah Nikah Rujuk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten  
Konawe, 2020**  
*Number of Marriage and Reconciliations by Subdistrict in  
Konawe Regency, 2020*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Nikah Rujuk<br/>Married and Reconciliate</b> |
|----------------------------------|---|
| (1)                              | (2)   |
| Soropia                          | 61  |
| Lalonggasumeeto                  | 31  |
| Sampara                          | 54  |
| Bondoala                         | 91  |
| Besulutu                         | 69  |
| Kapoiala                         | 49  |
| Anggalomoare                     | 17  |
| Morosi                           | 9   |
| Lambuya                          | 82  |
| Uepai                            | 93  |
| Puriala                          | 55  |
| Onembute                         | 24  |
| Pondidaha                        | 97  |
| Wonggeduku                       | 99  |
| Amonggedo                        | 62  |
| Wonggeduku Barat                 | 78  |
| Wawotobi                         | 149   |
| Meluhu                           | 40  |
| Konawe                           | 57  |
| Anggotoa                         | 14  |
| Unaaha                           | 161   |
| Anggaberu                        | 49  |
| Abuki                            | 33  |
| Latoma                           | 4   |
| Tongauna                         | 56  |
| Asinua                           | 13  |
| Padangguni                       | 69  |
| Tongauna Utara                   | 72  |
| Routa                            | 15  |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>          | <b>1 703</b>                                    |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Konawe/Ministry of Religious Affairs of Konawe Regency

**Tabel** 4.3.4 **Jumlah Perceraian Menurut Faktor Penyebabnya di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Table** 4.3.4 **Number of Divorce by Causative Factor in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| <b>Faktor Penyebab</b><br><i>Causative Factor</i> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i> |
|---|-------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                           |
| Zina  | 1                             |
| Mabuk   | -                             |
| Madat   | 25                            |
| Judi  | 5                             |
| Meninggalkan Salah Satu Pihak                     | 43                            |
| Dihukum Penjara                                   | 1                             |
| Poligami  | 7                             |
| KDRT  | 31                            |
| Cacat Badan                                       | 4                             |
| Perselisihan dan Pertengkar                       | 213                           |
| Kawin Paksa                                       | -                             |
| Murtad  | 2                             |
| Ekonomi   | 20                            |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>                           | <b>352</b>                    |

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Agama Kabupaten Konawe/ Religious Court of Konawe Regency

#### 4.4 KRIMINALITAS CRIME

**Tabel** 4.4.1 **Narapidana Berdasarkan Putusan Pengadilan Negeri Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, 2010-2020**  
**Table** 4.4.1 **Number of Convicted Criminal based on Court Decision by Gender in Konawe Regency, 2010-2020**

| Tahun<br>Year | Jenis Kelamin<br>Sex |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|               | Laki-Laki<br>Male    | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)           | (2)                  | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 2010          | 200                  | 12                  | 212             |
| 2011          | 121                  | 4                   | 125             |
| 2012          | 64                   | 4                   | 68              |
| 2013          | 84                   | 2                   | 86              |
| 2014          | 246                  | 15                  | 261             |
| 2015          | 181                  | 6                   | 187             |
| 2016          | 243                  | 7                   | 250             |
| 2017          | 218                  | 9                   | 227             |
| 2018          | 313                  | 15                  | 328             |
| 2019          | 190                  | 8                   | 198             |
| 2020          | 215                  | 4                   | 219             |

Sumber/Source: Rumah Tahanan Kelas IIB Unaaha/ Class IIB Detention Center of Konawe Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.4.2**Penyelesaian Kasus Kejahatan Tindak Pidana Umum di  
Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**General Criminal Case Settlement in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| No.                  | Faktor Penyebab<br>Causative Factor   | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------------------|---|-----------------|
| (1)                  | (2)   | (3)             |
| 1                    | Penganiayaan  | 35              |
| 2                    | Pengancaman   | 2               |
| 3                    | Penghinaan  | 1               |
| 4                    | Pencurian   | 50              |
| 5                    | Penipuan atau penggelapan   | 11              |
| 6                    | Kelalaian atau kealpaan   | 2               |
| 7                    | Pembakaran  | 1               |
| 8                    | Pemeriksaan   | 1               |
| 9                    | Perjudian   | 8               |
| 10                   | Perzinahan  | 6               |
| 11                   | Kekerasan didepan umum  | 6               |
| 12                   | Pemalsuan Surat   | 5               |
| 13                   | Persetubuhan atau Pencabulan Terhadap Anak  | 17              |
| 14                   | Narkotika   | 24              |
| 15                   | Penganiayaan Terhadap Anak  | 2               |
| 16                   | Senjata Tajam   | 1               |
| 17                   | Kelelalaian Mengendarai kendaraan bermotor<br>menyebabkan orang lain meninggal duni | 13              |
| 18                   | kekerasan dalam rumah tangga  | 7               |
| 19                   | ITE   | 1               |
| 20                   | Kehutanan   | 5               |
| 21                   | Minyak dan Gas Bumi   | 10              |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b> |   | <b>208</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Konawe/ The High Prosecutor of Konawe Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.4.3**Jumlah Perkara Pidana yang Diterima dan Diselesaikan  
Per Bulan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
*Number of Criminal Cases Accepted and completed Per  
Month in Konawe Regency, 2020*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Yang diterima<br/>Accepted</b> | <b>Yang diselesaikan<sup>1</sup><br/>Completed<sup>1</sup></b> |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| (1)                    | (2)                               | (3)  |
| Januari/ January       | 13                                | 15   |
| Februari/ February     | 28                                | 20   |
| Maret/ March           | 37                                | 18   |
| April/ April           | 8                                 | 19   |
| Mei/ May               | 17                                | 3  |
| Juni/ June             | 14                                | 16   |
| Juli/ July             | 13                                | 20   |
| Agustus/ August        | 15                                | 13   |
| September/ September   | 19                                | 25   |
| Oktober/ October       | 16                                | 20   |
| November/ November     | 16                                | 8  |
| Desember/ December     | 13                                | 18   |

Catatan/Note: Termasuk perkara yang belum selesai dibulan sebelumnya/ Include case that have not been completed in the previous month

Sumber/Source: Kejaksaan Negeri Kabupaten Konawe/ The High Prosecutor of Konawe Regency

**Tabel 4.4.4** Jumlah Terdakwa/Tertuduh Perkara Pidana yang Diajukan ke Persidangan Pengadilan Menurut Golongan Umur di Kabupaten Konawe, 2010-2020  
**Number of Defendant of Criminal Case Submitted to the Court By Age Category in Konawe Regency, 2010-2020**

| Tahun<br>Year | <15 Tahun | 16-20 tahun | >21 Tahun | Jumlah |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------|
| (1)           | (2)       | (3)         | (4)       | (5)    |
| 2010          | 8         | 40          | 253       | 301    |
| 2011          | 9         | 40          | 215       | 264    |
| 2012          | 5         | 48          | 223       | 276    |
| 2013          | -         | 8           | 214       | 222    |
| 2014          | 4         | 35          | 202       | 241    |
| 2015          | 4         | 50          | 201       | 255    |
| 2016          | 5         | 43          | 197       | 245    |
| 2017          | 8         | 29          | 190       | 227    |
| 2018          | 20        | 43          | 201       | 264    |
| 2019          | -         | 69          | 206       | 275    |
| 2020          | -         | 13          | 171       | 184    |

Sumber/Source: Pengadilan Negeri Kabupaten Konawe/ Court of Konawe Regency



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.4.5**Jumlah Kejahatan yang Dilaporkan dan Diselesaikan Menurut Jenis Kejahatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Number of Criminal Case Reported and Solved by Kind of Crime in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Jenis Kejahatan<br><i>Kind of Crime</i> | Dilaporkan (kasus)<br><i>Reported</i> | Diselesaikan (kasus)<br><i>Resolved</i> |
|---|---------------------------------------|---|
| (1)                                     | (2)                                   | (3)                                     |
| Pembunuhan                              | 2                                     | -                                       |
| Aniaya Berat                            | 2                                     | 2                                       |
| Pencurian Berat                         | 1                                     | 1                                       |
| Pencurian dgn.Kekerasan                 | -                                     | -                                       |
| Pencurian Kendaraan Bermotor            | 12                                    | 4                                       |
| Pasal 359 KUHP                          | 2                                     | 1                                       |
| Pembakaran                              | 1                                     | 1                                       |
| Perjudian                               | 3                                     | 4                                       |
| Perkosaan                               | 1                                     | -                                       |
| Pengrusakan                             | 3                                     | 1                                       |
| Narkoba                                 | 17                                    | 22                                      |
| Lainnya                                 | 221                                   | 169                                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                     | <b>265</b>                            | <b>205</b>                              |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Resort Kabupaten Konawe / District Police Office of Konawe Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.4.6****Jumlah Pelanggaran, Kecelakaan, dan Korban Lalu Lintas Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Konawe, 2018-2020**  
**Number of Violations, Traffic Accidents and Victims by Kind of Accident in Konawe Regency, 2018-2020**

| Jenis Kejadian<br><i>Kind of Case</i> | 2018                        |                                 | 2019                        |                                 | 2020                        |                                 |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
|                                       | Kejadian<br><i>Reported</i> | Diselesaikan<br><i>Resolved</i> | Kejadian<br><i>Reported</i> | Diselesaikan<br><i>Resolved</i> | Kejadian<br><i>Reported</i> | Diselesaikan<br><i>Resolved</i> |
| (1)                                   | (2)                         | (3)                             | (4)                         | (5)                             | (6)                         | (7)                             |
| Pelanggaran                           | 5 597                       | 5 597                           | 5 913                       | 5 799                           | 1 540                       | 1 535                           |
| Kecelakaan                            | 182                         | 150                             | 130                         | 105                             | 85                          | 66                              |
| Korban                                | 277                         | 277                             | 193                         | 193                             | 155                         | 155                             |
| a. Mati                               | 62                          | 62                              | 49                          | 49                              | 32                          | 32                              |
| b. Luka Berat                         | 5                           | 5                               | 7                           | 7                               | 15                          | 15                              |
| c. Luka Ringan                        | 210                         | 210                             | 137                         | 137                             | 108                         | 108                             |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Resort Kabupaten Konawe / District Police Office of Konawe Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.4.7

**Jumlah Kantor Polisi Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten  
Konawe, 2020**  
*Number of Police Office by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency,  
2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Polsek/Polsekta | Pos Polisi |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)        |
| Soropia                  | -               | -          |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | -               | -          |
| Sampara                  | 1               | -          |
| Bondoala                 | 1               | -          |
| Besulutu                 | -               | -          |
| Kapoiala                 | -               | -          |
| Anggalomoare             | -               | -          |
| Morosi                   | -               | -          |
| Lambuya                  | 1               | -          |
| Uepai                    | -               | -          |
| Puriala                  | 1               | -          |
| Onembute                 | 1               | -          |
| Pondidaha                | 1               | -          |
| Wonggeduku               | 1               | -          |
| Amonggedo                | -               | 1          |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -               | -          |
| Wawotobi                 | 1               | -          |
| Meluhu                   | -               | 1          |
| Konawe                   | -               | -          |
| Anggotoa                 | -               | -          |
| Unaaha                   | 1               | -          |
| Anggaberri               | -               | -          |
| Abuki                    | 1               | -          |
| Latoma                   | -               | 1          |
| Tongauna                 | 1               | -          |
| Asinua                   | -               | -          |
| Padangguni               | -               | -          |
| Tongauna Utara           | -               | -          |
| Routa                    | 1               | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>12</b>       | <b>3</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Resort Kabupaten Konawe / District Police Office of Konawe Regency

**Tabel 4.4.8** Jumlah Personil Polisi di Polres, Polsek/Polsekta, Pospol Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020  
**Number of Police at Polres, Polsek/Polsekta, Pospol by Sex in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah Polisi<br>Number of Police |                     |                 |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                          | Laki-Laki<br>Male                 | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                      | (2)                               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Polres Konawe            | 186                               | 14                  | 200             |
| Soropia                  | -                                 | -                   | -               |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | -                                 | -                   | -               |
| Sampara                  | 21                                | -                   | 21              |
| Bondoala                 | 21                                | -                   | 21              |
| Besulutu                 | -                                 | -                   | -               |
| Kapoiala                 | -                                 | -                   | -               |
| Anggalomoare             | -                                 | -                   | -               |
| Morosi                   | -                                 | -                   | -               |
| Lambuya                  | 16                                | -                   | 16              |
| Uepai                    | -                                 | -                   | -               |
| Puriala                  | 10                                | -                   | 10              |
| Onembute                 | 10                                | -                   | 10              |
| Pondidaha                | 14                                | -                   | 14              |
| Wonggeduku               | 12                                | 1                   | 13              |
| Amonggedo                | 3                                 | -                   | 3               |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -                                 | -                   | -               |
| Wawotobi                 | 14                                | 2                   | 16              |
| Meluhu                   | 4                                 | -                   | 4               |
| Konawe                   | -                                 | -                   | -               |
| Anggota                  | -                                 | -                   | -               |
| Unaaha                   | 18                                | 2                   | 20              |
| Anggaberu                | -                                 | -                   | -               |
| Abuki                    | 18                                | -                   | 18              |
| Latoma                   | 3                                 | -                   | 3               |
| Tongauna                 | 13                                | -                   | 13              |
| Asinua                   | -                                 | -                   | -               |
| Padangguni               | -                                 | -                   | -               |
| Tongauna Utara           | -                                 | -                   | -               |
| Routa                    | 11                                | -                   | 11              |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>374</b>                        | <b>19</b>           | <b>393</b>      |

Sumber/Sources: Kepolisian Resort Kabupaten Konawe / District Police Office of Konawe Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.4.9

**Jumlah Kejahatan Tindak Pidana yang Diselesaikan di  
Kabupaten Konawe, 2018-2020**  
**Number of Crime Cleared in Konawe Regency, 2018-2020**

| Kepolisian Sektor<br>Subdistrict Police Office | Tahun<br>Year |      |      |
|--|---------------|------|------|
|  | 2018          | 2019 | 2020 |
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)  | (4)  |
| Reserse Kriminal Polres                        | 111           | 132  | 77   |
| Reserse Narkoba Polres                         | 18            | 14   | 22   |
| Sampara  | 18            | 16   | 14   |
| Bondoala                                       | 13            | 11   | 15   |
| Lambuya  | 19            | 20   | 7    |
| Puriala  | 10            | 9    | 5    |
| Pondidaha                                      | 18            | 7    | 15   |
| Wawotobi                                       | 24            | 22   | 10   |
| Unaaha   | 45            | 25   | 14   |
| Abuki  | 14            | 10   | 8    |
| Tongauna                                       | 13            | 8    | 6    |
| Routa  | 2             | 2    | -    |
| Wonggeduku                                     | 36            | 23   | 11   |
| Onembute                                       | 7             | 6    | 1    |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Resort Kabupaten Konawe / District Police Office of Konawe Regency

**Tabel 4.4.10** Selang Waktu Terjadinya Tindak Pidana di Kabupaten Konawe, 2018-2020  
**Table** *Number of Crime Clock in Konawe Regency, 2018-2020*

| Kepolisian Sektor<br>Subdistrict Police Office | Tahun<br>Year |              |              |
|--|---------------|--------------|--------------|
|  | 2018          | 2019         | 2020         |
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)          | (4)          |
| Reserse Kriminal Polres                        | 57.00'00"     | 62.00'00"    | 80.21'36"    |
| Reserse Narkoba Polres                         | 515.00'00"    | 381.00'00"   | 515.17'24"   |
| Sampara  | 487.00'00"    | 674.00'00"   | 625.42'36"   |
| Bondoala                                       | 674.00'00"    | 674.00'00"   | 350.24'00"   |
| Lambuya  | 461.00'00"    | 487.00'00"   | 1 251.25'12" |
| Puriala  | 876.00'00"    | 1 095.00'00" | 1 460.00'00" |
| Pondidaha                                      | 487.00'00"    | 674.00'00"   | 398.10'48"   |
| Wawotobi                                       | 365.00'00"    | 283.00'00"   | 461.30'00"   |
| Unaaha   | 195.00'00"    | 292.00'00"   | 625.42'36"   |
| Abuki  | 626.00'00"    | 626.00'00"   | 973.19'48"   |
| Tongauna                                       | 674.00'00"    | 876.00'00"   | 1 251.25'12" |
| Routa  | 4 380.00'00"  | 4 380.00'00" | 0.00'00"     |
| Wonggeduku                                     | 1 251.00'00"  | 324.00'00"   | 673.50'24"   |
| Onembute                                       | 243.00'00"    | 1 752.00'00" | 4 380.00'00" |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Resort Kabupaten Konawe / District Police Office of Konawe Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.4.11

**Jumlah Pelaku Tindak Kejahatan Menurut Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Number of Perpetrators by Age and Sex in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Kepolisian Sektor<br>Subdistrict Police<br>Office | Jumlah Polisi<br>Number of Police |                     | Anak-Anak<br>Child |                     | Jumlah<br>Total   |                     |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br>Male                 | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-Laki<br>Male  | Perempuan<br>Female | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |
| (1)   | (2)                               | (3)                 | (4)                | (5)                 | (6)               | (7)                 |
| Polres Konawe                                     | 91                                | 4                   | 12                 | 7                   | 103               | 11                  |
| Sampara   | 12                                | -                   | 2                  | -                   | 14                | -                   |
| Bondoala  | 9                                 | 1                   | 1                  | -                   | 10                | 1                   |
| Lambuya   | 7                                 | 1                   | 2                  | -                   | 9                 | 1                   |
| Puriala   | 8                                 | -                   | -                  | -                   | 8                 | -                   |
| Pondidaha   | 6                                 | -                   | 2                  | -                   | 8                 | -                   |
| Wawotobi  | 2                                 | -                   | -                  | -                   | 2                 | -                   |
| Unaaha  | 12                                | 3                   | 1                  | -                   | 13                | 3                   |
| Abuki   | 11                                | -                   | 3                  | -                   | 14                | -                   |
| Tongauna  | 27                                | -                   | 5                  | -                   | 32                | -                   |
| Routa   | 20                                | -                   | 1                  | -                   | 21                | -                   |
| Wonggeduku  | 26                                | -                   | -                  | -                   | 26                | -                   |
| Onembute  | -                                 | -                   | -                  | -                   | -                 | -                   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                               | <b>231</b>                        | <b>9</b>            | <b>29</b>          | <b>7</b>            | <b>260</b>        | <b>16</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Resort Kabupaten Konawe / District Police Office of Konawe Regency

#### 4.5 KEMISKINAN DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA POVERTY AND OTHER SOCIAL

**Tabel 4.5.1** Garis Kemiskinan, Persentase Penduduk Miskin (P0), Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan (P1), dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan (P2) Kabupaten Konawe, 2015-2020  
*Poverty Line, Percentage of Poor People (P0), Poverty Gap Index (P1), and Poverty Severity Index (P2) of Konawe Regency, 2015-2020*

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(Rp/kapita/<br>bulan)<br><i>Poverty Line (Rp/<br/>capita/month)</i> | Persentase<br>Penduduk Miskin<br><i>Percentage of<br/>Poor People (P0)</i> | Indeks<br>Kedalaman<br>Kemiskinan<br><i>Poverty Gap<br/>Index(p1)</i> | Indeks<br>Keparahan<br>Kemiskinan<br><i>Poverty Severity<br/>Index (P2)</i> |
|---------------|---|--|---|---|
| (1)           | (2)   | (3)  | (4)   | (5)   |
| 2015          | 241 617,00  | 16,09  | 3,32  | 0,98  |
| 2016          | 260 264,00  | 16,09  | 2,68  | 0,65  |
| 2017          | 267 331,00  | 15,65  | 3,32  | 0,98  |
| 2018          | 283 109,00  | 13,48  | 2,47  | 0,65  |
| 2019          | 293 801,00  | 12,34  | 2,23  | 0,58  |
| 2020          | 323 180,00  | 12,20  | 1,71  | 0,35  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *National Socio Economic Survey*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.5.2

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Kabupaten Konawe, 2010-2020**  
**Human Development Index of Konawe Regency, 2010-2020**

| Tahun<br>Year | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia<br>Human Development Index |
|---------------|---|
| (1)           | (2)   |
| 2010          | 66,55   |
| 2011          | 67,16   |
| 2012          | 67,51   |
| 2013          | 68,23   |
| 2014          | 68,68   |
| 2015          | 69,56   |
| 2016          | 69,84   |
| 2017          | 70,24   |
| 2018          | 70,72   |
| 2019          | 71,29   |
| 2020          | 71,35   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *National Socio Economic Survey*

**Tabel** 4.5.3 **Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Sumber Air Utama untuk Mandi/Cuci di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Table** **Household Percentage Distribution by Bathing and Washing Water Source in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| <b>Sumber Air Mandi dan Mencuci</b><br><b>Bathing and Washing Water Source</b> | <b>Persentase</b><br><b>Percentage</b> |
|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)                                    |
| 1. Air Kemasan / <i>Bottled water</i>  | -                                      |
| 2. Ledeng / <i>Tap Water</i>   | 6,48                                   |
| 3. Pompa / <i>Pump water</i>   | 44,89                                  |
| 4. Sumur dan Mata Air Terlindung / <i>Protected Well</i>                       | 38,57                                  |
| 5. Sumur dan Mata Air Tak Terlindung / <i>Unprotected Well</i>                 | 7,96                                   |
| 6. Air Hujan/ Air Permukaan/ Lainnya / <i>Rain/Surface Water/Other</i>         | 2,10                                   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>100,00</b>                          |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *National Socio Economic Survey*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.5.4**Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Jenis Kloset di  
Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
*Household Percentage Distribution by Kind of Closet in  
Konawe Regency, 2020*

| <b>Jenis Kloset</b><br><i>Kind of Closet</i> | <b>Persentase</b><br><i>Percentage</i> |
|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)                                    |
| 1. Leher Angsa / <i>Goose Neck</i>           | 92,65                                  |
| 2. Bukan Leher Angsa / <i>Non Goose neck</i> | 7,35                                   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                          | <b>100,00</b>                          |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *National Socio Economic Survey*

**Tabel** 4.5.5 **Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Tempat Pembuangan Akhir Tinja di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Table** 4.5.5 **Household Percentage Distribution by Landfill Feces in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Tempat Pembuangan Akhir Tinja<br><i>Landfills Feces</i> | Persentase<br><i>Percentage</i> |
|---|---------------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                             |
| 1. Tangki & Ipal / <i>Tank &amp; Ipal</i>               | 84,14                           |
| 2. Lainnya / <i>Other</i>                               | 15,86                           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                     | <b>100,00</b>                   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *National Socio Economic Survey*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.5.6**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2018-2020**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2018-2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood |           |            |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
|                          | 2018         | 2019      | 2020       |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)       | (4)        |
| Soropia                  | –            | –         | –          |
| Lalongsameeto            | 4            | –         | –          |
| Sampara                  | 2            | 3         | 8          |
| Bondoala                 | –            | –         | 9          |
| Besulutu                 | –            | –         | 2          |
| Kapoiala                 | 1            | 5         | 5          |
| Anggalomoare             | 6            | –         | 7          |
| Morosi                   | 3            | –         | 4          |
| Lambuya                  | 3            | 2         | 6          |
| Uepai                    | 2            | 1         | 13         |
| Puriala                  | 4            | 5         | 3          |
| Onembute                 | –            | –         | 1          |
| Pondidaha                | 1            | 3         | 15         |
| Wonggeduku               | 4            | 2         | 13         |
| Amonggedo                | 4            | 5         | 9          |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 4            | –         | 7          |
| Wawotobi                 | 3            | –         | 10         |
| Meluhu                   | –            | –         | –          |
| Konawe                   | 2            | –         | 9          |
| Anggotoa                 | 3            | –         | 11         |
| Unaaha                   | 2            | 3         | –          |
| Anggaberu                | 1            | 1         | 4          |
| Abuki                    | 3            | 2         | 10         |
| Latoma                   | –            | –         | 7          |
| Tongauna                 | –            | 6         | 8          |
| Asinua                   | 2            | 2         | 1          |
| Padangguni               | 1            | 7         | 7          |
| Tongauna Utara           | 4            | 4         | 10         |
| Routa                    | –            | –         | –          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>59</b>    | <b>51</b> | <b>179</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.5.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Gempa Bumi/Earthquake |           |          |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|----------|
|                          | 2018                  | 2019      | 2020     |
| (1)                      | (5)                   | (6)       | (7)      |
| Soropia                  | –                     | –         | –        |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | –                     | –         | –        |
| Sampara                  | 3                     | 9         | –        |
| Bondoala                 | –                     | –         | –        |
| Besulutu                 | –                     | –         | –        |
| Kapoiala                 | –                     | –         | –        |
| Anggalomoare             | 10                    | 10        | –        |
| Morosi                   | –                     | 10        | –        |
| Lambuya                  | –                     | –         | –        |
| Uepai                    | –                     | –         | –        |
| Puriala                  | –                     | –         | –        |
| Onembute                 | 3                     | –         | –        |
| Pondidaha                | –                     | –         | –        |
| Wonggeduku               | –                     | –         | –        |
| Amonggedo                | –                     | –         | –        |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | –                     | –         | –        |
| Wawotobi                 | –                     | –         | –        |
| Meluhu                   | –                     | –         | –        |
| Konawe                   | –                     | –         | –        |
| Anggotoa                 | –                     | –         | –        |
| Unaaha                   | –                     | –         | –        |
| Anggaberu                | –                     | –         | –        |
| Abuki                    | –                     | –         | –        |
| Latoma                   | –                     | –         | –        |
| Tongauna                 | –                     | –         | –        |
| Asinua                   | –                     | –         | –        |
| Padangguni               | –                     | –         | –        |
| Tongauna Utara           | 1                     | –         | –        |
| Routa                    | –                     | –         | –        |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>17</b>             | <b>29</b> | <b>–</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.5.6*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tanah Longsor/Landslide |          |           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|
|                          | 2018                    | 2019     | 2020      |
| (1)                      | (8)                     | (9)      | (10)      |
| Soropia                  | –                       | –        | –         |
| Lalongasumeeto           | –                       | –        | –         |
| Sampara                  | 4                       | 2        | 1         |
| Bondoala                 | –                       | –        | –         |
| Besulutu                 | –                       | –        | –         |
| Kapoiala                 | 2                       | 2        | 2         |
| Anggalomoare             | –                       | –        | –         |
| Morosi                   | –                       | –        | –         |
| Lambuya                  | –                       | –        | –         |
| Uepai                    | 1                       | 1        | 3         |
| Puriala                  | –                       | –        | –         |
| Onembute                 | –                       | –        | –         |
| Pondidaha                | –                       | –        | –         |
| Wonggeduku               | –                       | –        | –         |
| Amonggedo                | –                       | –        | –         |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | –                       | –        | 1         |
| Wawotobi                 | –                       | –        | –         |
| Meluhu                   | –                       | –        | –         |
| Konawe                   | –                       | –        | –         |
| Anggotoa                 | –                       | –        | –         |
| Unaaha                   | –                       | –        | –         |
| Anggaberri               | –                       | –        | –         |
| Abuki                    | –                       | –        | 3         |
| Latoma                   | –                       | –        | –         |
| Tongauna                 | –                       | –        | –         |
| Asinua                   | –                       | 1        | –         |
| Padangguni               | –                       | –        | 5         |
| Tongauna Utara           | –                       | –        | –         |
| Routa                    | –                       | –        | –         |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>7</b>                | <b>6</b> | <b>15</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Sumber/*Source*: <sup>2</sup> Kejadian dalam setahun sebelum tahun pencacahan/*Occurrence in the last one year before the enumeration year*  
BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*





5

**Pertanian, Peternakan dan Perikanan**  
*Agriculture, Livestock and Fishery*



**49 477**



**61 323**

**Jumlah Populasi Ternak dan Unggas di Kabupaten  
Konawe, 2020**

***Number of Livestock and Poultry Population in Konawe  
Regency, 2020***



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sawah adalah lahan pertanian yang berpetak-petak dan dibatasi oleh pematang (galengan), saluran untuk menahan/ menyalurkan air, yang biasanya ditanami padi sawah tanpa memandang dari mana diperoleh atau status lahan tersebut. Lahan yang dimaksud termasuk lahan yang terdaftar di Pajak Bumi Bangunan, luran Pembangunan Daerah, lahan bengkok, lahan serobotan, lahan rawa yang ditanami padi dan lahan bekas tanaman tahunan yang telah dijadikan sawah, baik yang ditanami padi, palawija atau tanaman semusim lainnya.
  2. Tegal/Kebun adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang ditanami tanaman semusim atau tahunan dan terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah serta penggunaannya tidak berpindah pindah.
  3. Ladang/Huma adalah lahan pertanian bukan sawah (lahan kering) yang biasanya ditanami tanaman semusim dan penggunaannya hanya semusim atau dua musim, kemudian akan ditinggalkan bila sudah tidak subur lagi (berpindah-pindah). Kemungkinan lahan ini beberapa tahun kemudian akan dikerjakan kembali jika sudah subur.
1. *Wetland is agricultural land that separated by small dykes to resist water, where the main crop is usually wetland paddy without considering where it is got from or the status of the land, It includes the land that is registered at land income tax office, regional development contribution, 'bengkok' land, illegal ownership, swamps for rice cultivation, and annual crop land mark that has been used as rice field, which are both planted with paddy, secondary crops or the other seasonal crops.*
  2. *Dry field/Garden is an dryland (unirrigated land) which is planted with seasonal or annual crops and separately from the yard around the house without shifting.*
  3. *Unirrigated agricultural field / Shifting cultivation land is dryland (unirrigated land) that usually is cultivated for seasonal crops and utilized only for one or two seasons, then it will be left when it is not fertile (shifting), Maybe, this land will be used again in a few years if it has been fertile.*

4. Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan adalah lahan yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun tetapi kurang dari atau sama dengan 2 (dua) tahun) tidak diusahakan, termasuk lahan sawah yang tidak diusahakan selama lebih dari 2 (dua) tahun.
5. Data pokok tanaman pangan yang dikumpulkan adalah luas panen dan produktivitas (hasil per hektar). Produksi tanaman pangan merupakan hasil perkalian antara luas panen dengan produktivitas. Pengumpulan data luas panen dilakukan setiap bulan dengan pendekatan area kecamatan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan melalui pengukuran langsung pada plot ubinan berukuran 2½ m x 2½ m. Pengumpulan data produktivitas dilakukan setiap subround (empat bulanan) pada waktu panen petani.
6. Data produksi padi dan palawija yang disajikan adalah dalam kualitas: gabah kering giling (padi), pipilan kering (jagung), biji kering (kedelai dan kacang tanah), dan umbi basah (ubi kayu dan ubi jalar).
7. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim  
Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah
4. *Temporarily unused land is land that is regularly used but temporarily (more than a year but less or equal than two years) is unused, it includes wetland that is not cultivated more than two years.*
5. *The main food crops data collected consists of harvested area and productivity (yield per hectare), Food crops production is generated by harvested area multiplied by productivity, The harvested area data is collected every month using sub Subdistrict area approach in all sub Subdistrict in Indonesia, The productivity data collection is conducted by a direct measurement in 2½m x 2½m crop cutting plot, The productivity measurement is conducted in every subround (four monthly) at the time when farmers are harvesting their crops.*
6. *Production of paddy and secondary crops data are presented in the form of: dry unhusked rice (paddy), dry loose maize (maize), dry shells crops (soybeans and peanuts), and fresh roots (cassava and sweet potatoes),*
7. *Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants  
Seasonal vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral*

tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.

Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.

8. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan

Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.

Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.

9. Luas panen tanaman hortikultura adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.

10. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih

*salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year,*

*Seasonal fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits, These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year,*

8. *Annual fruit and vegetable plants*

*Annual fruit plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.*

*Annual vegetable plants are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.*

9. *Harvested area of horticulture is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*

10. *Harvested area of vegetables is area of entirely plant harvested/demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.*

dari satu kali)/belum habis.

Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/ habis/dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/ dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.

*Entirely plants harvested/demolished are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans,*

Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

*Plants harvested several times/ undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable, They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, frech beans, cucumber, pumpkin/ chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah.*

11. Produksi hortikultura adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.

*11. Horticulture production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.*

12. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar adalah pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.

*12. Planted areas of estates refer to condition at the end of the year, and exclude areas less than 5 hectares.*

13. Bentuk produksi perkebunan adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji

*13. Production of estates crops are follows: dry rubber (rubber); dry leaves (tea and tobacco); dry*

kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (rami), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), ekivalen kopra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).

*beans (coffee and cocoa); dry bark (cassia vera and cinchona); dry fibre (rosella); dry flowers/buds (cloves); refined sugar (sugar cane from estate); cup sugar (sugar cane from smallholders); copra (copra); seeds and buds (nutmeg); and leaf oil (citronella).*

14. Persediaan akhir tahun produksi perkebunan besar bukan merupakan cadangan penyangga (buffer stock).
15. Pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu adalah segala bentuk usaha yang memanfaatkan dan mengusahakan hasil hutan kayu dengan tidak merusak lingkungan dan tidak mengurangi fungsi pokok hutan. Kegiatan ini hanya dapat dilaksanakan pada areal hutan yang memiliki potensi untuk dilakukan kegiatan pemanfaatan hasil hutan kayu dan dapat dilaksanakan setelah diperoleh izin usaha.
16. Produksi hasil hutan utama yang dihasilkan dari hutan adalah kayu bulat. Produksi kayu bulat ini dihasilkan dari hutan alam melalui kegiatan perusahaan Hak Pengusahaan Hutan (HPH/IUPHHK), kegiatan ijin pemanfaatan kayu (IPK) dalam rangka pembukaan wilayah hutan, pembangunan Hutan
14. *The production availability of estates at the end of year is not the buffer stock.*
15. *Commercial utilization of timber as forest product is activities to utilize timber without destructing the environment and undermining the main functions of the forest area. Those activities could only be executed in forest area with high commercial timber value with license.*
16. *The main product of commercial forest operation is log. The log is harvested from various sources such as natural forest granted to concessionaires (IUPHHK/HPH), land clearing activities (IPK), industrial forest plantation (HTI) and community forest.*

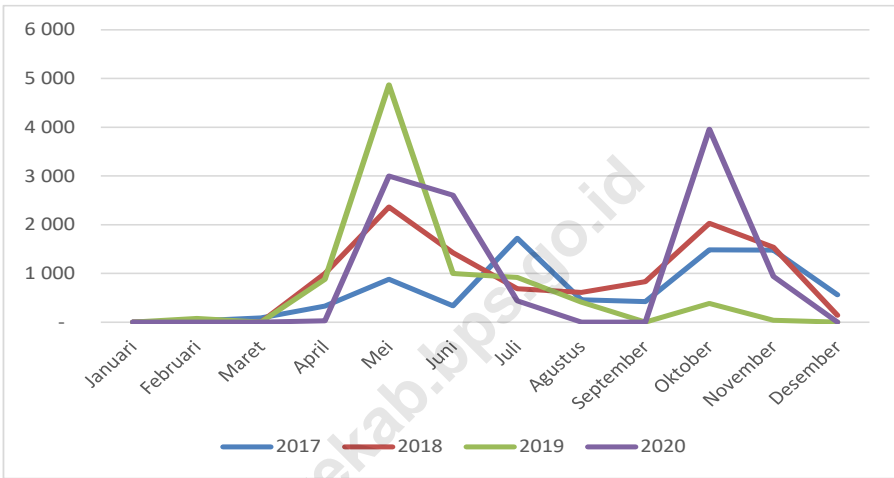
Tanaman Industri (HTI), serta kegiatan hutan rakyat.

17. Kayu Gergajian merupakan kayu hasil konversi kayu bulat dengan menggunakan mesin gergaji, mempunyai bentuk yang teratur dengan sisi-sisi sejajar dan sudut-sudutnya siku dengan ketebalan tidak lebih dari 6 cm dan kadar air tidak lebih dari 18 persen. Kayu gergajian yang diolah langsung dari kayu bulat, wajib didukung dengan dokumen yang sah.
18. Kayu Lapis adalah panel kayu yang tersusun dari lapisan veneer dibagian luarnya, sedangkan dibagian intinya (core) bisa berupa veneer atau material lain, diikat dengan lem kemudian di-press (ditekan) sedemikian rupa sehingga menjadi panel yang kuat. Termasuk dalam artian ini adalah kayu lapis yang dilapisi lagi dengan material lain.
19. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan dan Kesehatan Hewan Kementerian Pertanian, sedangkan jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil Survei Laporan Pemotongan Ternak. Pengumpulan data pemotongan ternak dilakukan secara lengkap setiap triwulan di seluruh Rumah Potong Hewan (RPH) dan Tempat Pemotongan
17. *Sawn Timber Constitutes a sawmill product derived from logs as raw material. The product is characterized with regular forms having parallel sides at right angle to each other, thickness not more than 6 cm and moisture content not to exceed 18 percent. Sawn timber produced directly from logs must be certified by a legal document,*
18. *Plywood is wood panel consisting of layers pressed together in between veneers; the core may be veneer or some other material, bound together with glue and pressed tightly together to make a strong panel, Included to this definition is plywood covered with other materials,*
19. *Data of domestic livestock population are obtain from the Directorate General of Livestock and Animal Health Service, while data on the number of animals slaughtered are based on the quarterly survey conducted by BPS. This survey is a complete enumeration on all slaughterhouses and abattoirs in Indonesia.*



20. Data statistik perikanan merupakan data sekunder yang bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan Tangkap dan Direktorat Jenderal Budidaya. Statistik perikanan dibedakan atas data Perikanan Tangkap dan Perikanan Budidaya. Perikanan Tangkap diklasifikasikan atas penangkapan ikan di laut dan penangkapan ikan di perairan umum. Perikanan Budidaya diklasifikasikan atas jenis budidaya yaitu budidaya laut, tambak, kolam, karamba, jaring apung, dan sawah.
20. *Fishery Statistics are secondary data obtained from the Directorate General of Capture Fisheries and Directorate General of Aquaculture, Fishery statistics are categorized into capture fisheries and aquaculture, Capture fisheries are further classified into marine capture fisheries and inland open water capture fisheries, Aquaculture are further classified into several types of culture: marine culture, brackish water pond, fresh water pond, cage, floating net, and fish breeding in paddy fields.*

**Gambar 5.1** Jumlah Beras Lokal yang Masuk Melalui Bulog di Kabupaten Konawe Dirinci per Bulan (ton), 2017-2020  
**Amount of Local Rice Incoming by Logistic Office of Konawe Regency by Month (tons), 2017-2020**



Sumber/Source: Perum BULOG Subdivre Unaaha/ Perum BULOG Subdivre Unaaha

## 5.1 HORTIKULTURA

### HORTICULTURE

**Tabel** 5.1.1 **Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (ha), 2019 dan 2020**  
**Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict<br>(1) | Cabai Besar/Big Chili |             | Cabai Rawit/ Cayenne Pepper |             |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(2)           | 2020<br>(3) | 2019<br>(4)                 | 2020<br>(5) |
| Soropia                         | -                     | -           | 3                           | 2           |
| Lalonggsumeeto                  | 3                     | 1           | 2                           | -           |
| Sampara                         | -                     | -           | -                           | -           |
| Bondoala                        | -                     | -           | 3                           | 4           |
| Besulutu                        | -                     | -           | 3                           | 14          |
| Kapoiala                        | -                     | -           | 3                           | 2           |
| Anggalomoare                    | -                     | -           | -                           | -           |
| Morosi                          | -                     | -           | -                           | -           |
| Lambuya                         | 2                     | 1           | 1                           | 2           |
| Uepai                           | 8                     | 14          | 11                          | 14          |
| Puriala                         | -                     | -           | -                           | -           |
| Onembute                        | 9                     | 14          | 14                          | 15          |
| Pondidaha                       | 5                     | 10          | 6                           | 10          |
| Wonggeduku                      | 12                    | 15          | 13                          | 19          |
| Amonggedo                       | 2                     | 1           | 4                           | 2           |
| Wonggeduku Barat                | 8                     | 9           | 7                           | 11          |
| Wawotobi                        | 3                     | 6           | 3                           | 7           |
| Meluhu                          | -                     | -           | 1                           | -           |
| Konawe                          | 4                     | 7           | 6                           | 7           |
| Anggota                         | 2                     | 7           | 2                           | 9           |
| Unaaha                          | -                     | -           | -                           | -           |
| Anggaberri                      | -                     | -           | -                           | 2           |
| Abuki                           | 5                     | 11          | 6                           | 8           |
| Latoma                          | 4                     | 5           | -                           | -           |
| Tongauna                        | 1                     | -           | 1                           | 3           |
| Asinua                          | 4                     | 8           | 5                           | 9           |
| Padangguni                      | 7                     | 9           | 7                           | 4           |
| Tongauna Utara                  | 3                     | 5           | 3                           | 7           |
| Routa                           | -                     | -           | -                           | -           |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>         | <b>82</b>             | <b>123</b>  | <b>104</b>                  | <b>151</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict<br>(1) | Petai/Chinese Cabbage |             | Tomat/ Tomato |             |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(6)           | 2020<br>(7) | 2019<br>(8)   | 2020<br>(9) |
| Soropia                         | -                     | -           | -             | 2           |
| Lalongasumeeto                  | 4                     | -           | 6             | 9           |
| Sampara                         | -                     | -           | -             | -           |
| Bondoala                        | 8                     | 3           | 6             | 5           |
| Besulutu                        | -                     | -           | 4             | 3           |
| Kapoiala                        | -                     | 2           | -             | 7           |
| Anggalomoare                    | -                     | -           | -             | -           |
| Morosi                          | -                     | -           | -             | -           |
| Lambuya                         | -                     | -           | 13            | 13          |
| Uepai                           | 10                    | 14          | 10            | 15          |
| Puriala                         | -                     | -           | 4             | 3           |
| Onembute                        | -                     | -           | 10            | 15          |
| Pondidaha                       | 8                     | 1           | 17            | 15          |
| Wonggeduku                      | 13                    | 18          | 15            | 21          |
| Amonggedo                       | -                     | -           | 2             | 5           |
| Wonggeduku Barat                | 12                    | 10          | 7             | 5           |
| Wawotobi                        | 8                     | 14          | 6             | 11          |
| Meluhu                          | -                     | -           | 5             | 7           |
| Konawe                          | 8                     | 10          | 10            | 13          |
| Anggotoa                        | -                     | -           | 2             | 11          |
| Unaaha                          | -                     | -           | -             | -           |
| Anggaberri                      | -                     | -           | 2             | 1           |
| Abuki                           | -                     | -           | 13            | 14          |
| Latoma                          | 11                    | 4           | 12            | 9           |
| Tongauna                        | -                     | -           | 3             | 4           |
| Asinua                          | -                     | -           | 12            | 17          |
| Padangguni                      | -                     | -           | 11            | 10          |
| Tongauna Utara                  | -                     | -           | 6             | 10          |
| Routa                           | -                     | -           | -             | -           |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>         | <b>82</b>             | <b>76</b>   | <b>176</b>    | <b>225</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Terung/ Eggplant |            | Bayam/Spinach |            |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------|---------------|------------|
|                          | 2019             | 2020       | 2019          | 2020       |
| (1)                      | (10)             | (11)       | (12)          | (13)       |
| Soropia                  | 4                | 7          | -             | -          |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 7                | -          | 5             | -          |
| Sampara                  | -                | -          | 4             | 2          |
| Bondoala                 | 6                | -          | -             | -          |
| Besulutu                 | 9                | 10         | -             | -          |
| Kapoiala                 | 7                | 11         | 2             | 4          |
| Anggalomoare             | 1                | 7          | 3             | 4          |
| Morosi                   | 7                | -          | 6             | -          |
| Lambuya                  | 10               | 17         | 5             | 3          |
| Uepai                    | 10               | 14         | 7             | 14         |
| Puriala                  | 7                | 3          | 6             | 7          |
| Onembute                 | 10               | 18         | 1             | 2          |
| Pondidaha                |                  | -          | 10            | 12         |
| Wonggeduku               | 19               | 24         | 10            | 8          |
| Amonggedo                | 4                | 2          | 1             | -          |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 7                | 8          | -             | 1          |
| Wawotobi                 | 6                | 13         | 3             | -          |
| Meluhu                   | 6                | 5          | 9             | 10         |
| Konawe                   | 7                | 9          | 11            | 14         |
| Anggotoa                 | 3                | 12         | 1             | 8          |
| Unaaha                   | -                | -          | -             | -          |
| Anggaberri               | 9                | 9          | 7             | 10         |
| Abuki                    | 14               | 16         | 9             | 14         |
| Latoma                   | 13               | 14         | 12            | 13         |
| Tongauna                 | 4                | 3          | -             | -          |
| Asinua                   | 15               | 18         | -             | -          |
| Padangguni               | 10               | 7          | -             | -          |
| Tongauna Utara           | 8                | 13         | -             | -          |
| Routa                    | 9                | 7          | 10            | 3          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>212</b>       | <b>247</b> | <b>122</b>    | <b>129</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict<br>(1) | Kacang Panjang/Long Beans |              | Kangkung/Water Spinach |              |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(14)              | 2020<br>(15) | 2019<br>(16)           | 2020<br>(17) |
| Soropia                         | 1                         | -            | -                      | 1            |
| Lalonggsumeeto                  | 8                         | 8            | 3                      | 4            |
| Sampara                         | 5                         | 6            | -                      | -            |
| Bondoala                        | 6                         | 9            | -                      | -            |
| Besulutu                        | 9                         | 12           | -                      | -            |
| Kapoiala                        | 7                         | 9            | 3                      | 2            |
| Anggalomoare                    | -                         | 6            | -                      | -            |
| Morosi                          | 7                         | -            | -                      | -            |
| Lambuya                         | 12                        | 18           | 6                      | 12           |
| Uepai                           | 11                        | 13           | 7                      | 11           |
| Puriala                         | 6                         | 6            | 8                      | 4            |
| Onembute                        | 13                        | 18           | -                      | 3            |
| Pondidaha                       | 12                        | 16           | 6                      | 16           |
| Wonggeduku                      | 19                        | 22           | 12                     | 11           |
| Amonggedo                       | 8                         | 7            | 3                      | 8            |
| Wonggeduku Barat                | 14                        | 13           | 14                     | 13           |
| Wawotobi                        | 10                        | 14           | 3                      | 8            |
| Meluhu                          | 6                         | 7            | -                      | -            |
| Konawe                          | 9                         | 12           | 11                     | 10           |
| Anggotoa                        | 6                         | 11           | 1                      | 8            |
| Unaaha                          | -                         | -            | -                      | -            |
| Anggaberu                       | 8                         | 7            | -                      | 6            |
| Abuki                           | 10                        | 10           | 8                      | 15           |
| Latoma                          | 13                        | 14           | 8                      | 10           |
| Tongauna                        | 5                         | 5            | 1                      | -            |
| Asinua                          | 19                        | 20           | -                      | -            |
| Padangguni                      | 15                        | 10           | -                      | -            |
| Tongauna Utara                  | 5                         | 10           | 3                      | -            |
| Routa                           | 4                         | 5            | -                      | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>         | <b>248</b>                | <b>288</b>   | <b>97</b>              | <b>142</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.2**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (kuintal), 2019 dan 2020****Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency (quintal), 2019 and 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict<br>(1) | Cabai Besar/Big Chili |              | Cabai Rawit/ Cayenne Pepper |              |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(2)           | 2020<br>(3)  | 2019<br>(4)                 | 2020<br>(5)  |
| Soropia                         | -                     | -            | 35                          | 132          |
| Lalonggsumeeto                  | 82                    | 40           | 77                          | -            |
| Sampara                         | -                     | -            | -                           | -            |
| Bondoala                        | -                     | -            | 98                          | 136          |
| Besulutu                        | -                     | -            | 70                          | 470          |
| Kapoiala                        | -                     | -            | 96                          | 64           |
| Anggalomoare                    | -                     | -            | -                           | -            |
| Morosi                          | -                     | -            | -                           | -            |
| Lambuya                         | 123                   | 30           | 108                         | 27           |
| Uepai                           | 288                   | 470          | 334                         | 572          |
| Puriala                         | -                     | -            | -                           | -            |
| Onembute                        | 324                   | 404          | 498                         | 383          |
| Pondidaha                       | 506                   | 479          | 453                         | 450          |
| Wonggeduku                      | 369                   | 389          | 409                         | 401          |
| Amonggedo                       | 93                    | 174          | 91                          | 208          |
| Wonggeduku Barat                | 238                   | 436          | 282                         | 407          |
| Wawotobi                        | 204                   | 297          | 225                         | 298          |
| Meluhu                          | -                     | -            | 50                          | -            |
| Konawe                          | 191                   | 540          | 265                         | 468          |
| Anggota                         | 166                   | 327          | 146                         | 278          |
| Unaaha                          | -                     | -            | -                           | -            |
| Anggaberri                      | -                     | -            | -                           | 200          |
| Abuki                           | 315                   | 250          | 343                         | 264          |
| Latoma                          | 130                   | 284          | -                           | -            |
| Tongauna                        | 143                   | -            | 141                         | 112          |
| Asinua                          | 180                   | 395          | 184                         | 361          |
| Padangguni                      | 211                   | 373          | 311                         | 265          |
| Tongauna Utara                  | 196                   | 245          | 282                         | 211          |
| Routa                           | -                     | -            | -                           | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>         | <b>3 759</b>          | <b>5 133</b> | <b>4 498</b>                | <b>5 707</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Petsai/Chinese Cabbage |              | Tomat/ Tomato |              |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
|                          | 2019                   | 2020         | 2019          | 2020         |
| (1)                      | (6)                    | (7)          | (8)           | (9)          |
| Soropia                  | -                      | -            | -             | 20           |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 68                     | -            | 114           | 188          |
| Sampara                  | -                      | -            | -             | -            |
| Bondoala                 | 99                     | 50           | 180           | 130          |
| Besulutu                 | -                      | -            | 108           | 61           |
| Kapoiala                 | -                      | 40           | -             | 175          |
| Anggalomoare             | -                      | -            | -             | -            |
| Morosi                   | -                      | -            | -             | -            |
| Lambuya                  | -                      | -            | 292           | 222          |
| Uepai                    | 153                    | 256          | 256           | 427          |
| Puriala                  | -                      | -            | 74            | 111          |
| Onembute                 | -                      | -            | 254           | 340          |
| Pondidaha                | 141                    | 20           | 654           | 440          |
| Wonggeduku               | 193                    | 275          | 322           | 430          |
| Amonggedo                | -                      | -            | 30            | 150          |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 150                    | 260          | 233           | 190          |
| Wawotobi                 | 122                    | 245          | 182           | 231          |
| Meluhu                   | -                      | -            | 119           | 130          |
| Konawe                   | 116                    | 212          | 247           | 417          |
| Anggoota                 | -                      | -            | 115           | 320          |
| Unaaha                   | -                      | -            | -             | -            |
| Anggaberri               | -                      | -            | 40            | 14           |
| Abuki                    | -                      | -            | 308           | 304          |
| Latoma                   | 130                    | 60           | 304           | 220          |
| Tongauna                 | -                      | -            | 81            | 70           |
| Asinua                   | -                      | -            | 266           | 332          |
| Padangguni               | -                      | -            | 193           | 297          |
| Tongauna Utara           | -                      | -            | 146           | 252          |
| Routa                    | -                      | -            | -             | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>1 172</b>           | <b>1 418</b> | <b>4 518</b>  | <b>5 471</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict<br>(1) | Terung/ Eggplant |              | Bayam/Spinach |              |
|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(10)     | 2020<br>(11) | 2019<br>(12)  | 2020<br>(13) |
| Soropia                         | 121              | 222          | -             | -            |
| Lalongasumeeto                  | 132              | -            | 57            | -            |
| Sampara                         | -                | -            | 52            | 30           |
| Bondoala                        | 97               | -            | -             | -            |
| Besulutu                        | 173              | 283          | -             | -            |
| Kapoiala                        | 161              | 240          | 20            | 51           |
| Anggalomoare                    | 44               | 160          | 34            | 64           |
| Morosi                          | 149              | -            | 70            | -            |
| Lambuya                         | 237              | 264          | 66            | 46           |
| Uepai                           | 206              | 390          | 96            | 370          |
| Puriala                         | 138              | 155          | 89            | 98           |
| Onembute                        | 150              | 296          | 10            | 35           |
| Pondidaha                       | -                | -            | 123           | 247          |
| Wonggeduku                      | 324              | 446          | 127           | 130          |
| Amonggedo                       | 68               | 20           | 14            | -            |
| Wonggeduku Barat                | 160              | 200          | -             | 16           |
| Wawotobi                        | 140              | 235          | 36            | -            |
| Meluhu                          | 95               | 110          | 120           | 140          |
| Konawe                          | 256              | 448          | 145           | 222          |
| Anggoota                        | 113              | 269          | 16            | 134          |
| Unaaha                          | -                | -            | -             | -            |
| Anggaberri                      | 216              | 245          | 90            | 193          |
| Abuki                           | 275              | 344          | 98            | 190          |
| Latoma                          | 270              | 281          | 134           | 193          |
| Tongauna                        | 64               | 62           | -             | -            |
| Asinua                          | 277              | 432          | -             | -            |
| Padangguni                      | 209              | 262          | -             | -            |
| Tongauna Utara                  | 204              | 266          | -             | -            |
| Routa                           | 170              | 179          | 111           | 56           |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>         | <b>4 449</b>     | <b>5 809</b> | <b>1 508</b>  | <b>2 215</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kacang Panjang/Long Beans |              | Kangkung/Water Spinach |              |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2019                      | 2020         | 2019                   | 2020         |
| (1)                      | (14)                      | (15)         | (16)                   | (17)         |
| Soropia                  | 34                        | -            | -                      | 12           |
| Lalonggsumeeto           | 166                       | 125          | 34                     | 47           |
| Sampara                  | 144                       | 144          | -                      | -            |
| Bondoala                 | 142                       | 214          | -                      | -            |
| Besulutu                 | 161                       | 296          | -                      | -            |
| Kapoiala                 | 186                       | 186          | 32                     | 34           |
| Anggalomoare             | -                         | 220          | -                      | -            |
| Morosi                   | 118                       | -            | -                      | -            |
| Lambuya                  | 239                       | 333          | 64                     | 341          |
| Uepai                    | 241                       | 372          | 86                     | 235          |
| Puriala                  | 120                       | 178          | 115                    | 61           |
| Onembute                 | 265                       | 336          | -                      | 46           |
| Pondidaha                | 310                       | 354          | 97                     | 245          |
| Wonggeduku               | 338                       | 399          | 142                    | 172          |
| Amonggedo                | 165                       | 138          | 37                     | 128          |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 331                       | 445          | 134                    | 179          |
| Wawotobi                 | 253                       | 271          | 30                     | 122          |
| Meluhu                   | 88                        | 80           | -                      | -            |
| Konawe                   | 222                       | 376          | 115                    | 146          |
| Anggotoa                 | 124                       | 309          | 14                     | 134          |
| Unaaha                   | -                         | -            | -                      | -            |
| Anggaberu                | 146                       | 341          | -                      | 137          |
| Abuki                    | 181                       | 175          | 102                    | 193          |
| Latoma                   | 268                       | 278          | 97                     | 149          |
| Tongauna                 | 102                       | 112          | 10                     | -            |
| Asinua                   | 462                       | 430          | -                      | -            |
| Padangguni               | 267                       | 246          | -                      | -            |
| Tongauna Utara           | 160                       | 242          | 52                     | -            |
| Routa                    | 90                        | 84           | -                      | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>5 323</b>              | <b>6 684</b> | <b>1 161</b>           | <b>2 381</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.3

**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim  
Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (ha),  
2017–2020**  
*Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind  
of Plant in Konawe Regency (ha), 2017–2020*

| <b>Jenis Tanaman</b><br><i>Kind of Plants</i>   | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| <b>Sayuran/Vegetables</b>                       |             |             |             |             |
| Bawang Daun/ <i>Wlech Onion</i>                 | 14          | 21          | 49          | 45          |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallot</i>                    | 3           | -           | -           | 10          |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>                           | 45          | 62          | 122         | 129         |
| Buncis/ <i>Green Bean</i>                       | 7           | 12          | 11          | 4           |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Annum)</i>      | 108         | 58          | 82          | 123         |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili (Capsicum Frutescens)</i> | 120         | 74          | 104         | 151         |
| Jamur/ <i>Mushroom</i>                          | -           | -           | 85          | -           |
| Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Bean</i>                   | -           | -           | 8           | -           |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Yarldlong Bean</i>           | 104         | 110         | 248         | 288         |
| Kangkung/ <i>Kangkong</i>                       | 47          | 46          | 97          | 142         |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                        | 29          | 36          | 80          | 96          |
| Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i>                 | -           | -           | 4           | 1           |
| Labu Siam/ <i>Chayote</i>                       | 5           | 4           | 4           | 2           |
| Petsai/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i>                  | 36          | 47          | 82          | 76          |
| Terung/ <i>Eggplant</i>                         | 91          | 110         | 212         | 27          |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                            | 112         | 92          | 176         | 247         |
| <b>Buah-buahan/Fruits</b>                       |             |             |             |             |
| Melon/ <i>Melon</i>                             | -           | 2           | 12          | 17          |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>                     | 3           | 18          | 65          | 68          |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel** 5.1.4 **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (kuintal), 2017–2020**  
**Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency (quintal), 2017–2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants         | 2017  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| (1)                                     | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   |
| <b>Sayuran/Vegetables</b>               |       |       |       |       |
| Bawang Daun/Wlech Onion                 | 173   | 271   | 699   | 780   |
| Bawang Merah/Shallot                    | 20    | -     | -     | 430   |
| Bayam/Spinach                           | 295   | 544   | 1 508 | 2 215 |
| Buncis/Green Bean                       | 69    | 178   | 316   | 189   |
| Cabai Besar/Chili (Capsicum Annum)      | 3 991 | 2 491 | 3 759 | 5 133 |
| Cabai Rawit/Chili (Capsicum Frutescens) | 4 873 | 3 030 | 4 498 | 5 707 |
| Jamur/Mushroom                          | -     | -     | 255   | -     |
| Kacang Merah/Red Bean                   | -     | -     | 130   | -     |
| Kacang Panjang/Yarldlong Bean           | 3 101 | 2 748 | 5 323 | 6 684 |
| Kangkung/Kangkong                       | 524   | 419   | 1 161 | 2 381 |
| Ketimun/Cucumber                        | 1 083 | 857   | 2 046 | 2 776 |
| Kembang Kol/Cauliflower                 | -     | -     | 38    | 20    |
| Labu Siam/Chayote                       | 66    | 80    | 118   | 50    |
| Petsai/Chinese Cabbage                  | 412   | 551   | 1 172 | 1 418 |
| Terung/Eggplant                         | 3 141 | 2 362 | 4 449 | 5 809 |
| Tomat/Tomato                            | 4 829 | 2 873 | 4 518 | 5 471 |
| <b>Buah-buahan/Fruits</b>               |       |       |       |       |
| Melon/Melon                             | -     | 82    | 192   | 435   |
| Semangka/Watermelon                     | 390   | 635   | 1 509 | 1 731 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.5

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 dan 2020**

*Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger |            | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga |            |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
|                          | 2019        | 2020       | 2019                  | 2020       |
| (1)                      | (14)        | (15)       | (16)                  | (17)       |
| Soropia                  | -           | -          | 30                    | 45         |
| Lalongasumeeto           | -           | -          | 1 125                 | 300        |
| Sampara                  | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Bondoala                 | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Besulutu                 | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Kapoiala                 | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Anggalomoare             | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Morosi                   | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Lambuya                  | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Uepai                    | 20          | 350        | -                     | 600        |
| Puriala                  | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Onembute                 | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Pondidaha                | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Wonggeduku               | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Amonggedo                | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Wawotobi                 | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Meluhu                   | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Konawe                   | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Anggotoa                 | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Unaaha                   | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Anggaberu                | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Abuki                    | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Latoma                   | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Tongauna                 | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Asinua                   | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Padangguni               | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Tongauna Utara           | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Routa                    | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>20</b>   | <b>350</b> | <b>1 155</b>          | <b>945</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict<br>(1) | Kencur/East Indian Galangal<br>(14) (15) |            | Kunyit/Turmeric<br>(16) (17) |            |
|---------------------------------|--|------------|------------------------------|------------|
|                                 | 2019                                     | 2020       | 2019                         | 2020       |
| Soropia                         | -  | -          | 20                           | 30         |
| Lalongasumeeto                  | 700                                      | 100        | 1 200                        | 200        |
| Sampara                         | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Bondoala                        | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Besulutu                        | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Kapoiala                        | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Anggalomoare                    | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Morosi                          | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Lambuya                         | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Uepai                           | -  | 250        | -                            | 750        |
| Puriala                         | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Onembute                        | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Pondidaha                       | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Wonggeduku                      | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Amonggedo                       | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Wonggeduku Barat                | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Wawotobi                        | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Meluhu                          | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Konawe                          | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Anggotoa                        | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Unaaha                          | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Anggaberri                      | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Abuki                           | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Latoma                          | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Tongauna                        | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Asinua                          | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Padangguni                      | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Tongauna Utara                  | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| Routa                           | -  | -          | -                            | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>         | <b>700</b>                               | <b>350</b> | <b>1 220</b>                 | <b>980</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.6**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (kg), 2019 dan 2020*****Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency (kg), 2019 and 2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe/Ginger |            | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga |            |
|--------------------------|-------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|
|                          | 2019        | 2020       | 2019                  | 2020       |
| (1)                      | (14)        | (15)       | (16)                  | (17)       |
| Soropia                  | -           | -          | 120                   | 90         |
| Lalongasumeeto           | -           | -          | 2 200                 | 300        |
| Sampara                  | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Bondoala                 | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Besulutu                 | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Kapoiala                 | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Anggalomoare             | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Morosi                   | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Lambuya                  | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Uepai                    | 50          | 250        | -                     | 400        |
| Puriala                  | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Onembutu                 | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Pondidaha                | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Wonggeduku               | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Amonggedo                | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Wawotobi                 | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Meluhu                   | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Konawe                   | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Anggoota                 | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Unaaha                   | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Anggaberu                | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Abuki                    | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Latoma                   | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Tongauna                 | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Asinua                   | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Padangguni               | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Tongauna Utara           | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| Routa                    | -           | -          | -                     | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>50</b>   | <b>250</b> | <b>2 320</b>          | <b>790</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kencur/East Indian Galangal |            | Kunyit/Turmeric |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
|                          | 2019                        | 2020       | 2019            | 2020       |
| (1)                      | (14)                        | (15)       | (16)            | (17)       |
| Soropia                  | -                           | -          | 50              | 80         |
| Lalonggsumeeto           | 1 110                       | 50         | 1 750           | 100        |
| Sampara                  | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Bondoala                 | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Besulutu                 | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Kapoiala                 | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Anggalomoare             | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Morosi                   | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Lambuya                  | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Uepai                    | -                           | 87         | -               | 333        |
| Puriala                  | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Onembute                 | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Pondidaha                | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Wonggeduku               | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Amonggedo                | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Wawotobi                 | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Meluhu                   | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Konawe                   | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Anggotoa                 | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Unaaha                   | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Anggaberri               | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Abuki                    | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Latoma                   | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Tongauna                 | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Asinua                   | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Padangguni               | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Tongauna Utara           | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| Routa                    | -                           | -          | -               | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>1 110</b>                | <b>137</b> | <b>1 800</b>    | <b>513</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.7

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman  
di Kabupaten Konawe (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 dan 2020**  
*Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in  
Konawe Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019 and 2020*

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>                | 2019  | 2020  |
|---|-------|-------|
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   |
| Dlingo/Dringo/Sweet Root/Calamus                      | 400   | 80    |
| Jahe/Ginger   | 20    | 350   |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ <i>Strobilanthes crispata</i> | 2 000 | 400   |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>                   | 700   | 350   |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>                               | 1 220 | 980   |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i>                         | 1 155 | 945   |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>                 | 1 050 | 100   |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i> <sup>1</sup>    | 900   | 1 050 |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>                      | 1 800 | 1 000 |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i>                        | 1 050 | 200   |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i>                       | 1 300 | 1 250 |

Catatan/Note : <sup>1</sup>Satuan Mengkudu adalah pohon/ *Indian Mulberry unit is a tree*

Sumber/Source : BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

**Tabel** 5.1.8 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (kg), 2019 dan 2020**  
**Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency (kg), 2019 and 2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>               | 2019  | 2020  |
|--|-------|-------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   |
| Dlingo/Dringo/Sweet Root/Calamus                     | 620   | 120   |
| Jahe/Ginger  | 50    | 250   |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ <i>Strobilanthes crisp</i> a | 1 150 | 500   |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>                  | 1 110 | 137   |
| Kunyit/Turmeric                                      | 1 800 | 513   |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i>                        | 2 320 | 790   |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>                | 2 060 | 100   |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i>                | 700   | 1 030 |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>                     | 2 150 | 500   |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i>                       | 1 550 | 100   |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i>                      | 2 240 | 775   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel 5.1.9** Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019 dan 2020  
**Table 5.1.9** *Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency, 2019 and 2020*

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>          | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i>          | 2019 | 2019 |
|---|--------------------------------|------|------|
| (1)   | (2)                            | (3)  | (4)  |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i>                     | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | -    | 200  |
| Adenium (Kamboja Jepang)/ <i>Adenium obesum</i> | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | 30   | 50   |
| Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i>                 | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | 2    | 20   |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i>                              | Pohon/ <i>tree</i>             | 75   | 160  |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i>                              | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | 3    | -    |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel** 5.1.10 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (Pohon), 2019 dan 2020**  
**Table** 5.1.10 **Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency (Tree), 2019 and 2020**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>          | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i>          | 2019 | 2020 |
|---|--------------------------------|------|------|
| (1)   | (2)                            | (3)  | (4)  |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i>                     | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | -    | 200  |
| Adenium (Kamboja Jepang)/ <i>Adenium obesum</i> | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | 120  | 50   |
| Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i>                 | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | 8    | 60   |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i>                              | Pohon/tree                     | 100  | 800  |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i>                              | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | 14   | -    |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.11**Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (kuintal), 2019 and 2020*****Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency (quintal), 2019 and 2020***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict<br>(1) | Mangga/Mango  |               | Durian/Durian |               |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(2)   | 2020<br>(3)   | 2019<br>(4)   | 2020<br>(5)   |
| Soropia                         | 1 800         | 5 000         | 42            | 50            |
| Lalongasumeeto                  | 2 800         | 4 000         | 7 000         | 2 500         |
| Sampara                         | -             | -             | 3 400         | 2 500         |
| Bondoala                        | 2 300         | 5 000         | 880           | 500           |
| Besulutu                        | 1 000         | 7 000         | 2 100         | 4 000         |
| Kapoiala                        | 250           | 900           | 170           | 150           |
| Anggalomoare                    | 49            | -             | 45            | -             |
| Morosi                          | 35            | 300           | 40            | 200           |
| Lambuya                         | 160           | 300           | 200           | 500           |
| Uepai                           | 100           | 900           | 380           | 1 200         |
| Puriala                         | 79            | 600           | -             | -             |
| Onembute                        | 600           | 2 000         | 130           | 320           |
| Pondidaha                       | 1 200         | 1 500         | 950           | 2 300         |
| Wonggeduku                      | 65            | 300           | 200           | 700           |
| Amonggedo                       | 22            | -             | 220           | 500           |
| Wonggeduku Barat                | 26            | 240           | 18            | -             |
| Wawotobi                        | 130           | 700           | 270           | 1 200         |
| Meluhu                          | 120           | 400           | 70            | -             |
| Konawe                          | -             | -             | 35            | 50            |
| Anggoota                        | 40            | 250           | 25            | 150           |
| Unaaha                          | 32            | -             | 70            | -             |
| Anggaberri                      | 110           | -             | 200           | 500           |
| Abuki                           | 300           | 1 200         | 1 800         | 2 100         |
| Latoma                          | 2 540         | 1 200         | 750           | 4 000         |
| Tongauna                        | 54            | 300           | 100           | 400           |
| Asinua                          | 70            | 150           | 700           | 2 000         |
| Padangguni                      | 59            | -             | 1 372         | 13 900        |
| Tongauna Utara                  | 30            | 400           | 60            | 500           |
| Routa                           | 80            | 500           | 35            | -             |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>         | <b>14 051</b> | <b>33 140</b> | <b>21 262</b> | <b>40 220</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.11

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict<br>(1) | Jeruk/Orange  |                | Pisang/Banana |               |
|---------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(6)   | 2020<br>(7)    | 2019<br>(8)   | 2020<br>(9)   |
| Soropia                         | -             | -              | 360           | 332           |
| Lalongasumeeto                  | 1 450         | 1 600          | 780           | 650           |
| Sampara                         | -             | -              | -             | -             |
| Bondoala                        | 2 000         | 5 000          | 1 640         | 1 850         |
| Besulutu                        | -             | -              | 1 300         | 1 800         |
| Kapoiala                        | -             | -              | 1 150         | 1 200         |
| Anggalomoare                    | -             | -              | 150           | 80            |
| Morosi                          | -             | -              | 90            | 90            |
| Lambuya                         | 750           | 2 000          | 460           | 540           |
| Uepai                           | 400           | 19 000         | 190           | 240           |
| Puriala                         | -             | -              | 488           | 850           |
| Onembute                        | 170           | 1 350          | 400           | 570           |
| Pondidaha                       | 4 900         | 12 000         | 3 050         | 2 300         |
| Wonggeduku                      | -             | -              | 550           | 530           |
| Amonggedo                       | 100           | -              | 100           | 430           |
| Wonggeduku Barat                | -             | -              | 105           | 190           |
| Wawotobi                        | 150           | 300            | 153           | 290           |
| Meluhu                          | -             | -              | 16            | 44            |
| Konawe                          | -             | -              | 455           | 750           |
| Anggotoa                        | -             | -              | 260           | 530           |
| Unaaha                          | 70            | -              | 149           | 165           |
| Anggaberri                      | 420           | -              | 540           | 230           |
| Abuki                           | 370           | 800            | 550           | 650           |
| Latoma                          | 145           | 700            | 550           | 820           |
| Tongauna                        | 85            | 150            | 320           | 420           |
| Asinua                          | 200           | 800            | 225           | 290           |
| Padangguni                      | 6 500         | 62 000         | 200           | 645           |
| Tongauna Utara                  | 40            | 200            | 340           | 650           |
| Routa                           | 135           | 500            | 340           | 325           |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>         | <b>17 885</b> | <b>106 400</b> | <b>14 911</b> | <b>17 461</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.11

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pepaya/Papaya |              | Salak/Salacca |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|------------|
|                          | 2019          | 2020         | 2019          | 2020       |
| (1)                      | (10)          | (11)         | (12)          | (13)       |
| Soropia                  | 66            | 77           | -             | -          |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 520           | 190          | 90            | 45         |
| Sampara                  | -             | -            | -             | -          |
| Bondoala                 | 21            | 15           | 4             | 64         |
| Besulutu                 | 410           | 740          | -             | -          |
| Kapoiala                 | 32            | 38           | -             | -          |
| Anggalomoare             | -             | -            | -             | -          |
| Morosi                   | -             | -            | -             | -          |
| Lambuya                  | 120           | 120          | -             | -          |
| Uepai                    | 580           | 215          | 1             | 7          |
| Puriala                  | 230           | 250          | -             | -          |
| Onembute                 | 114           | 221          | 420           | 360        |
| Pondidaha                | 250           | 106          | -             | -          |
| Wonggeduku               | 750           | 950          | -             | -          |
| Amonggedo                | 13            | 12           | -             | -          |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 115           | 220          | -             | -          |
| Wawotobi                 | 190           | 254          | 20            | 65         |
| Meluhu                   | 15            | 126          | -             | -          |
| Konawe                   | -             | -            | -             | -          |
| Anggoota                 | -             | -            | -             | -          |
| Unaaha                   | 43            | 80           | 23            | -          |
| Anggaberri               | 35            | 74           | -             | -          |
| Abuki                    | 115           | 85           | 10            | 24         |
| Latoma                   | 330           | 310          | 8             | 12         |
| Tongauna                 | -             | -            | -             | -          |
| Asinua                   | 30            | 4            | -             | -          |
| Padangguni               | 29            | 54           | -             | -          |
| Tongauna Utara           | 38            | 52           | -             | -          |
| Routa                    | 47            | 53           | -             | -          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>4 093</b>  | <b>4 246</b> | <b>576</b>    | <b>577</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.11

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rambutan/Rambutan |               | Duku/Langsak/kokosan/Duku |               |
|--------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2019              | 2020          | 2019                      | 2020          |
| (1)                      | (14)              | (15)          | (16)                      | (17)          |
| Soropia                  | 30                | -             | 24                        | 30            |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 800               | -             | 14 000                    | 5 000         |
| Sampara                  | 240               | 600           | 580                       | 400           |
| Bondoala                 | 150               | -             | 1 200                     | 500           |
| Besulutu                 | 1 200             | -             | 2 000                     | -             |
| Kapoiala                 | 400               | -             | 160                       | -             |
| Anggalomoare             | 15                | -             | 30                        | -             |
| Morosi                   | -                 | -             | 35                        | 70            |
| Lambuya                  | 240               | 600           | 120                       | -             |
| Uepai                    | 90                | -             | 600                       | -             |
| Puriala                  | -                 | -             | -                         | -             |
| Onembute                 | 2 000             | 11 000        | 310                       | 800           |
| Pondidaha                | 120               | 1 400         | 6 800                     | 8 000         |
| Wonggeduku               | 40                | 400           | 21 000                    | 15 000        |
| Amonggedo                | 200               | 40            | 320                       | -             |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -                 | -             | 18                        | -             |
| Wawotobi                 | 250               | 2 000         | 390                       | 1 000         |
| Meluhu                   | 20                | -             | 40                        | 15            |
| Konawe                   | 75                | 300           | 100                       | 350           |
| Anggoota                 | -                 | 270           | 80                        | 400           |
| Unaaha                   | 300               | 500           | 65                        | -             |
| Anggaberri               | 70                | 300           | 1 280                     | 820           |
| Abuki                    | 200               | 2 100         | 3 500                     | 1 500         |
| Latoma                   | 200               | 800           | 75                        | 150           |
| Tongauna                 | 300               | 1 300         | 3 600                     | 1 000         |
| Asinua                   | 25                | -             | 565                       | -             |
| Padangguni               | 600               | 10 150        | 75                        | -             |
| Tongauna Utara           | -                 | 1 200         | 45                        | 150           |
| Routa                    | 30                | -             | 300                       | 100           |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>7 595</b>      | <b>32 960</b> | <b>57 312</b>             | <b>35 285</b> |

umber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.12

**Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (kuintal), 2018–2020**

*Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Konawe Regency (quintal), 2018–2020*

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants    | 2018   | 2019   | 2020    |
|------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|
| (1)                                | (2)    | (3)    | (4)     |
| <b>Buah-buahan/Fruits</b>          |        |        |         |
| Alpukat/Avocado                    | 62     | 100    | 480     |
| Belimbing/Star Fruit               | 432    | 519    | 163     |
| Duku/Langsar/Kokosan/Duku          | 5 000  | 57 312 | 35 285  |
| Durian/Durian                      | 1 519  | 21 262 | 40 220  |
| Jambu Air/ Rose Apple              | 145    | 246    | 544     |
| Jambu Biji/Guava                   | 116    | 428    | 72      |
| Jeruk Besar/Pomelo                 | 170    | 920    | 4 020   |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/Tangerine/Orange | 15 753 | 17 885 | 106 400 |
| Mangga/ Mango                      | 9 652  | 14 051 | 33 140  |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ Jackfruit         | 2 632  | 7 025  | 7 830   |
| Nenas/Pineapple                    | 94     | 615    | 643     |
| Pepaya/Papaya                      | 2 244  | 4 093  | 4 246   |
| Pisang/ Banana                     | 9 072  | 14 911 | 17 461  |
| Rambutan/ Rambutan                 | 955    | 7 595  | 32 960  |
| Salak/ Salacca                     | 318    | 576    | 577     |
| Sirsak/ Soursop                    | 51     | 166    | 198     |
| Sukun/Bread Fruit                  | 234    | 399    | 2 208   |
| <b>Sayuran/Vegetables</b>          |        |        |         |
| Jengkol/ Jengkol                   | 2      | 7      | 45      |
| Melinjo/Melinjo                    | 2      | 20     | 24      |
| Petai/ Twisted Cluster Bean        | 18     | 73     | 118     |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**5.2 PERKEBUNAN  
ESTATE CROPS**

**Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (ha), 2019 dan 2020**  
*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Konawe Regency (ha), 2019 and 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict<br>(1) | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |               | Kelapa/Coconut  |                 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(2)           | 2020<br>(3)   | 2019<br>(4)     | 2020<br>(5)     |
| Soropia                         | -                     | -             | 138,00          | 158,00          |
| Lalonggsumeeto                  | -                     | -             | 79,00           | 79,00           |
| Sampara                         | -                     | -             | 78,50           | 78,50           |
| Bondoala                        | -                     | -             | 175,00          | 174,00          |
| Besulutu                        | 138,00                | 298,00        | 71,00           | 71,00           |
| Kapoiala                        | -                     | -             | 148,00          | 148,00          |
| Anggalomoare                    | -                     | -             | 65,00           | 64,00           |
| Morosi                          | -                     | -             | 77,00           | 77,00           |
| Lambuya                         | 54,00                 | 60,00         | 70,00           | 69,00           |
| Uepai                           | -                     | -             | 219,00          | 219,00          |
| Puriala                         | 116,00                | 116,00        | 123,00          | 123,00          |
| Onembute                        | -                     | 30,00         | 30,00           | 30,00           |
| Pondidaha                       | -                     | -             | 21,00           | 21,00           |
| Wonggeduku                      | 6,00                  | 10,00         | 7,50            | 7,50            |
| Amonggedo                       | 3,00                  | 18,00         | 163,00          | 173,00          |
| Wonggeduku Barat                | -                     | -             | 4,00            | 4,00            |
| Wawotobi                        | -                     | -             | 53,00           | 53,00           |
| Meluhu                          | -                     | -             | 24,00           | 34,00           |
| Konawe                          | 33,00                 | 61,00         | 56,00           | 57,00           |
| Anggoota                        | -                     | -             | 53,00           | 53,00           |
| Unaaha                          | -                     | -             | 28,00           | 28,00           |
| Anggaberri                      | 30,00                 | 60,00         | 77,00           | 73,00           |
| Abuki                           | -                     | -             | 78,00           | 78,00           |
| Latoma                          | -                     | -             | 63,00           | 63,00           |
| Tongauna                        | 10,00                 | 15,00         | 113,00          | 109,00          |
| Asinua                          | -                     | -             | 32,00           | 32,00           |
| Padangguni                      | 83,00                 | 83,00         | 74,00           | 74,00           |
| Tongauna Utara                  | -                     | -             | ...             | -               |
| Routa                           | -                     | -             | 9,00            | 9,00            |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>         | <b>473,00</b>         | <b>751,00</b> | <b>2 129,00</b> | <b>2 159,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sagu/Sago       |                 | Kopi/Coffee     |                 |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                          | 2019            | 2020            | 2019            | 2020            |
| (1)                      | (6)             | (7)             | (8)             | (9)             |
| Soropia                  | 22,00           | 19,00           | 1,00            | 1,00            |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 8,00            | 8,00            | 10,00           | 10,00           |
| Sampara                  | 174,00          | 167,00          | 59,00           | 59,00           |
| Bondoala                 | 219,00          | 220,00          | 9,00            | 9,00            |
| Besulutu                 | 143,00          | 143,00          | 57,50           | 56,00           |
| Kapoiala                 | 117,00          | 107,00          | 3,00            | 2,00            |
| Anggalomoare             | 120,00          | 121,00          | 63,00           | 59,00           |
| Morosi                   | 51,00           | 50,00           | 7,00            | 7,00            |
| Lambuya                  | 175,00          | 175,00          | 14,00           | 14,00           |
| Uepai                    | 20,00           | 20,00           | 74,00           | 74,00           |
| Puriala                  | 66,00           | 66,00           | 68,00           | 68,00           |
| Onembute                 | 20,00           | 20,00           | -               | -               |
| Pondidaha                | 4,00            | 4,00            | -               | -               |
| Wonggeduku               | -               | -               | 1,00            | 2,00            |
| Amonggedo                | 10,00           | 10,00           | 65,00           | 65,00           |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -               | -               | 1,00            | 1,00            |
| Wawotobi                 | 20,00           | 24,00           | 17,00           | 17,00           |
| Meluhu                   | 35,00           | 35,00           | 15,00           | 15,00           |
| Konawe                   | 33,00           | 22,00           | 1,00            | 1,00            |
| Anggoota                 | 24,00           | 30,00           | 23,00           | 20,00           |
| Unaaha                   | 6,00            | 6,00            | 15,00           | 15,00           |
| Anggaberri               | 165,00          | 154,00          | 42,00           | 39,00           |
| Abuki                    | 4,00            | 4,00            | 23,00           | 23,00           |
| Latoma                   | 144,00          | 144,00          | 339,00          | 335,00          |
| Tongauna                 | -               | -               | 50,00           | 45,00           |
| Asinua                   | 4,00            | 4,00            | 66,00           | 66,00           |
| Padanguni                | 4,00            | 4,00            | 17,00           | 17,00           |
| Tongauna Utara           | ...             | -               | ...             | -               |
| Routa                    | 14,00           | 15,00           | 75,00           | 75,00           |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>1 602,00</b> | <b>1 572,00</b> | <b>1 115,50</b> | <b>1 095,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cacao      |                  | Lada/Pepper     |                 |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                          | 2019             | 2020             | 2019            | 2020            |
| (1)                      | (10)             | (11)             | (12)            | (13)            |
| Soropia                  | 11,00            | 7,00             | 2,00            | 2,00            |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 33,00            | 33,00            | 65,00           | 65,00           |
| Sampara                  | 381,00           | 378,00           | 63,00           | 64,00           |
| Bondoala                 | 250,00           | 248,00           | 24,00           | 24,00           |
| Besulutu                 | 3 210,00         | 3 208,00         | 234,00          | 249,00          |
| Kapoiala                 | 171,00           | 152,00           | 42,00           | 42,00           |
| Anggalomoare             | 294,00           | 290,00           | 70,00           | 71,00           |
| Morosi                   | 193,00           | 192,00           | 48,00           | 48,00           |
| Lambuya                  | 733,00           | 733,00           | 256,00          | 256,00          |
| Uepai                    | 595,00           | 595,00           | 86,00           | 86,00           |
| Puriala                  | 352,00           | 351,00           | 591,00          | 591,00          |
| Onembute                 | 723,00           | 723,00           | 178,00          | 178,00          |
| Pondidaha                | 240,00           | 240,00           | 81,00           | 81,00           |
| Wonggeduku               | 449,00           | 449,00           | 10,00           | 10,00           |
| Amonggedo                | 321,00           | 346,00           | 115,00          | 119,00          |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 774,00           | 744,00           | 87,00           | 77,00           |
| Wawotobi                 | 300,00           | 300,00           | 300,00          | 313,00          |
| Meluhu                   | 301,00           | 301,00           | 239,00          | 259,00          |
| Konawe                   | 476,00           | 450,00           | 74,00           | 50,00           |
| Anggotoa                 | 393,00           | 389,00           | 218,00          | 215,00          |
| Unaaha                   | 137,00           | 115,00           | 105,00          | 85,00           |
| Anggaberu                | 346,00           | 344,00           | 46,00           | 47,00           |
| Abuki                    | 1 211,00         | 1 198,00         | 67,00           | 74,00           |
| Latoma                   | 1 055,00         | 1 050,00         | 25,00           | 25,00           |
| Tongauna                 | 554,00           | 544,00           | 78,00           | 79,00           |
| Asinua                   | 393,00           | 393,00           | 220,00          | 217,00          |
| Padangguni               | 1 461,00         | 1 461,00         | 43,00           | 43,00           |
| Tongauna Utara           | ...              | -                | ...             | -               |
| Routa                    | 405,00           | 406,00           | 504,00          | 564,00          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>15 762,00</b> | <b>15 640,00</b> | <b>3 871,00</b> | <b>3 934,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jambu Mete/ Cashew |                 | Cengkeh/Clove |               |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | 2019               | 2020            | 2019          | 2020          |
| (1)                      | (14)               | (15)            | (16)          | (17)          |
| Soropia                  | 125,00             | 125,00          | 6,00          | 31,00         |
| Lalonggsumeeto           | 78,00              | 80,00           | 2,00          | 61,00         |
| Sampara                  | 360,00             | 359,00          | 67,00         | 92,00         |
| Bondoala                 | 54,00              | 54,00           | 7,00          | 8,00          |
| Besulutu                 | 489,00             | 488,00          | -             | 10,00         |
| Kapoiala                 | 317,00             | 314,00          | 21,00         | 60,00         |
| Anggalomoare             | 362,00             | 357,00          | 32,00         | 32,00         |
| Morosi                   | 185,00             | 185,00          | 30,00         | 30,00         |
| Lambuya                  | 14,00              | 16,00           | 37,00         | 97,00         |
| Uepai                    | 160,00             | 160,00          | 39,00         | 39,00         |
| Puriala                  | 233,00             | 232,00          | -             | -             |
| Onembute                 | 30,00              | 30,00           | -             | -             |
| Pondidaha                | 10,00              | 10,00           | 2,00          | 2,00          |
| Wonggeduku               | 4,50               | 6,00            | -             | -             |
| Amonggedo                | 615,00             | 645,00          | 45,00         | 55,00         |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -                  | -               | -             | -             |
| Wawotobi                 | 251,00             | 251,00          | 20,00         | 20,00         |
| Meluhu                   | 275,00             | 275,00          | 3,00          | 3,00          |
| Konawe                   | 92,00              | 42,00           | -             | -             |
| Anggotoa                 | 252,00             | 250,00          | 34,00         | 34,00         |
| Unaaha                   | 9,00               | 9,00            | -             | -             |
| Anggaberu                | 286,00             | 283,00          | 6,00          | 6,00          |
| Abuki                    | 95,00              | 95,00           | 27,00         | 27,00         |
| Latoma                   | 25,00              | 30,00           | 3,00          | 3,00          |
| Tongauna                 | 178,00             | 175,00          | 7,00          | 5,00          |
| Asinua                   | 129,00             | 129,00          | 13,00         | 13,00         |
| Padangguni               | 96,00              | 97,00           | -             | -             |
| Tongauna Utara           | -                  | -               | -             | -             |
| Routa                    | 9,00               | 9,00            | -             | -             |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>4 733,50</b>    | <b>4 706,00</b> | <b>401,00</b> | <b>628,00</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Hortikultura, dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Konawe/ *Food Crops, Horticulture and Plantation Agency of Konawe Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.2

**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Konawe (ton), 2019 dan 2020**  
**Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Konawe Regency (ton), 2019 and 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict<br>(1) | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |               | Kelapa/Coconut  |                 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(2)           | 2020<br>(3)   | 2019<br>(4)     | 2020<br>(5)     |
| Soropia                         | -                     | -             | 73,55           | 86,10           |
| Lalonggasumeeto                 | -                     | -             | 66,30           | 69,30           |
| Sampara                         | -                     | -             | 111,23          | 101,70          |
| Bondoala                        | -                     | -             | 195,36          | 189,60          |
| Besulutu                        | -                     | 104,40        | 90,05           | 84,60           |
| Kapoiala                        | -                     | -             | 122,10          | 129,20          |
| Anggalomoare                    | -                     | -             | 70,15           | 70,18           |
| Morosi                          | -                     | -             | 39,91           | 39,93           |
| Lambuya                         | -                     | 36,45         | 56,23           | 56,40           |
| Uepai                           | -                     | -             | 352,17          | 353,21          |
| Puriala                         | 52,00                 | 87,60         | 108,42          | 118,32          |
| Onembute                        | -                     | -             | 20,75           | 18,30           |
| Pondidaha                       | -                     | -             | 9,46            | 9,35            |
| Wonggeduku                      | 3,85                  | 5,85          | 7,39            | 6,94            |
| Amonggedo                       | -                     | 6,00          | 75,52           | 91,80           |
| Wonggeduku Barat                | -                     | -             | 3,37            | 1,69            |
| Wawotobi                        | -                     | -             | 59,50           | 60,50           |
| Meluhu                          | -                     | -             | 17,00           | 17,60           |
| Konawe                          | 44,95                 | 48,51         | 52,68           | 52,54           |
| Anggotoa                        | -                     | -             | 50,50           | 54,48           |
| Unaaha                          | -                     | -             | 38,31           | 38,90           |
| Anggaberri                      | -                     | 30,00         | 77,05           | 75,02           |
| Abuki                           | -                     | -             | 79,13           | 39,91           |
| Latoma                          | -                     | -             | 66,00           | 60,50           |
| Tongauna                        | -                     | 8,26          | 116,20          | 98,70           |
| Asinua                          | -                     | -             | 34,92           | 44,24           |
| Padangguni                      | 90,01                 | 92,87         | 79,68           | 85,34           |
| Tongauna Utara                  | -                     | -             | -               | -               |
| Routa                           | -                     | -             | 5,54            | 8,06            |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>         | <b>190,81</b>         | <b>419,94</b> | <b>2 078,47</b> | <b>2 062,41</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sagu/Sago       |                 | Kopi/Coffee   |               |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | 2019            | 2020            | 2019          | 2020          |
| (1)                      | (6)             | (7)             | (8)           | (9)           |
| Soropia                  | 10,20           | 13,20           | -             | -             |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 7,46            | 9,00            | 2,20          | 4,20          |
| Sampara                  | 1 806,25        | 125,00          | 16,25         | -             |
| Bondoala                 | 414,16          | 374,50          | 2,73          | 3,00          |
| Besulutu                 | 161,00          | 182,00          | 13,14         | 24,98         |
| Kapoiala                 | 165,24          | 160,20          | 1,50          | 1,02          |
| Anggalomoare             | 120,00          | 125,40          | 18,06         | 19,10         |
| Morosi                   | 72,67           | 72,67           | 1,00          | 1,06          |
| Lambuya                  | 235,00          | 200,66          | 3,00          | 3,75          |
| Uepai                    | 19,30           | 15,50           | 31,81         | 15,66         |
| Puriala                  | 76,25           | 66,88           | 17,15         | 30,24         |
| Onembute                 | 28,13           | 26,00           | -             | -             |
| Pondidaha                | 4,16            | 4,00            | -             | -             |
| Wonggeduku               | -               | -               | 0,43          | 0,41          |
| Amonggedo                | 16,00           | 18,00           | 15,20         | 33,20         |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -               | -               | 0,52          | 0,25          |
| Wawotobi                 | 15,60           | 16,60           | 2,68          | 3,16          |
| Meluhu                   | 27,54           | 21,40           | 8,00          | 7,80          |
| Konawe                   | 28,11           | 28,58           | 0,15          | 0,23          |
| Anggoota                 | 23,88           | 22,99           | 3,60          | 3,57          |
| Unaaha                   | 11,45           | 9,76            | 1,08          | 1,05          |
| Anggaberri               | 250,00          | 234,50          | 10,80         | 12,00         |
| Abuki                    | 1,90            | 2,50            | 7,10          | 3,65          |
| Latoma                   | 216,45          | 186,30          | 124,17        | 124,90        |
| Tongauna                 | -               | -               | 14,03         | 18,00         |
| Asinua                   | 4,97            | 4,07            | 18,70         | 37,40         |
| Padangguni               | 4,58            | 4,58            | 6,30          | 5,46          |
| Tongauna Utara           | -               | -               | -             | -             |
| Routa                    | 15,53           | 19,05           | 14,44         | 16,33         |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>3 735,83</b> | <b>1 943,34</b> | <b>334,04</b> | <b>370,42</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict<br>(1) | Kakao/Cacao      |                  | Lada/Pepper     |                 |
|---------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(10)     | 2020<br>(11)     | 2019<br>(12)    | 2020<br>(13)    |
| Soropia                         | 4,93             | 4,80             | 0,42            | 0,45            |
| Lalongasumeeto                  | 13,35            | 14,85            | 1,87            | 10,01           |
| Sampara                         | 250,00           | 229,00           | 30,08           | 29,50           |
| Bondoala                        | 229,17           | 205,35           | 6,03            | 8,00            |
| Besulutu                        | 2 273,79         | 2 549,75         | 71,24           | 76,67           |
| Kapoiala                        | 25,65            | 32,87            | 13,39           | 12,93           |
| Anggalomoare                    | 174,58           | 169,13           | 24,74           | 27,16           |
| Morosi                          | 120,91           | 120,91           | 12,24           | 12,26           |
| Lambuya                         | 482,00           | 570,49           | 110,20          | 123,50          |
| Uepai                           | 499,07           | 497,00           | 40,15           | 40,32           |
| Puriala                         | 254,06           | 255,42           | 270,73          | 271,12          |
| Onembute                        | 483,95           | 524,18           | 82,06           | 77,43           |
| Pondidaha                       | 187,58           | 156,33           | 36,00           | 35,55           |
| Wonggeduku                      | 217,14           | 221,40           | 4,50            | 4,59            |
| Amonggedo                       | 228,30           | 240,75           | 23,10           | 50,75           |
| Wonggeduku Barat                | 299,97           | 193,60           | 28,00           | 18,00           |
| Wawotobi                        | 182,00           | 189,00           | 125,10          | 152,87          |
| Meluhu                          | 174,00           | 167,76           | 17,80           | 15,68           |
| Konawe                          | 152,86           | 165,24           | 10,43           | 8,32            |
| Anggotoa                        | 225,00           | 221,40           | 89,00           | 91,16           |
| Unaaha                          | 106,45           | 76,82            | 45,17           | 44,56           |
| Anggaberu                       | 225,90           | 225,36           | 18,00           | 19,00           |
| Abuki                           | 850,00           | 847,80           | 15,11           | 22,21           |
| Latoma                          | 801,90           | 741,00           | 11,00           | 9,90            |
| Tongauna                        | 438,11           | 365,25           | 16,13           | 20,70           |
| Asinua                          | 225,45           | 218,70           | 63,46           | 65,12           |
| Padangguni                      | 960,00           | 823,56           | 12,19           | 15,34           |
| Tongauna Utara                  | -                | -                | -               | -               |
| Routa                           | 291,00           | 310,84           | 222,92          | 265,30          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>         | <b>10 377,12</b> | <b>10 338,56</b> | <b>1 401,06</b> | <b>1 528,40</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jambu Mete/ Cashew |                 | Cengkeh/Clove |               |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | 2019               | 2020            | 2019          | 2020          |
| (1)                      | (14)               | (15)            | (16)          | (17)          |
| Soropia                  | 60,78              | 88,20           | 0,39          | 0,40          |
| Lalonggsumeeto           | 31,14              | 33,00           | 0,86          | 1,70          |
| Sampara                  | 185,16             | 180,60          | 11,88         | 23,79         |
| Bondoala                 | -                  | 25,00           | 1,50          | 1,60          |
| Besulutu                 | 212,27             | 285,00          | -             | -             |
| Kapoiala                 | 120,00             | 124,06          | 13,40         | 9,72          |
| Anggalomoare             | 123,20             | 127,40          | 11,43         | 10,08         |
| Morosi                   | 99,13              | 99,13           | 0,90          | 1,65          |
| Lambuya                  | 10,00              | 9,72            | 0,65          | 25,80         |
| Uepai                    | 98,40              | 100,00          | -             | 6,00          |
| Puriala                  | 95,00              | 97,16           | -             | -             |
| Onembute                 | 15,25              | 15,00           | -             | -             |
| Pondidaha                | 3,64               | 3,68            | -             | -             |
| Wonggeduku               | 1,13               | 2,52            | -             | -             |
| Amonggedo                | 290,00             | 324,45          | 3,50          | 6,75          |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -                  | -               | -             | -             |
| Wawotobi                 | 175,00             | 180,00          | 12,10         | 12,50         |
| Meluhu                   | 97,50              | 87,50           | 1,45          | 1,44          |
| Konawe                   | 24,00              | 12,00           | -             | -             |
| Anggoota                 | 164,00             | 162,40          | 13,01         | 11,12         |
| Unaaha                   | 6,30               | 6,30            | -             | -             |
| Anggaberu                | 185,00             | 189,75          | 4,83          | 4,80          |
| Abuki                    | 55,80              | 55,80           | 2,45          | 5,95          |
| Latoma                   | 16,80              | 16,38           | 1,18          | 1,31          |
| Tongauna                 | 6,03               | 32,50           | -             | 2,19          |
| Asinua                   | 80,00              | 89,25           | 2,10          | 2,99          |
| Padangguni               | 22,94              | 27,46           | -             | -             |
| Tongauna Utara           | -                  | -               | -             | -             |
| Routa                    | 6,37               | 8,47            | -             | -             |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>2 184,84</b>    | <b>2 382,73</b> | <b>81,63</b>  | <b>129,79</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Tanaman Pangan, Hortikultura, dan Perkebunan Kabupaten Konawe/ Food Crops, Horticulture and Plantation Agency of Konawe Regency

**5.3 PETERNAKAN  
LIVESTOCK**

**Tabel 5.3.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
*Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Konawe Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sapi/ Cow     | Kerbau/ Buffalo | Kuda/ Horse |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3)             | (4)         |
| Soropia                  | 595           | -               | -           |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 96            | -               | -           |
| Sampara                  | 815           | -               | -           |
| Bondoala                 | 1 050         | -               | -           |
| Besulutu                 | 449           | -               | -           |
| Kapoiala                 | 841           | -               | -           |
| Anggalomoare             | 1 251         | -               | -           |
| Morosi                   | 598           | -               | -           |
| Lambuya                  | 831           | -               | -           |
| Uepai                    | 4 741         | 81              | -           |
| Puriala                  | 5 798         | 88              | -           |
| Onembute                 | 4 638         | 38              | -           |
| Pondidaha                | 2 914         | -               | 3           |
| Wonggeduku               | 1 529         | 41              | -           |
| Amonggedo                | 5 029         | 29              | -           |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 1 232         | 17              | -           |
| Wawotobi                 | 2 297         | -               | 3           |
| Meluhu                   | 3 288         | -               | -           |
| Konawe                   | 445           | -               | -           |
| Anggotoa                 | 2 750         | -               | -           |
| Unaaha                   | 2 271         | -               | -           |
| Anggaberri               | 3 911         | -               | -           |
| Abuki                    | 1 922         | 33              | -           |
| Latoma                   | 2 540         | 52              | -           |
| Tongauna                 | 3 334         | 34              | -           |
| Asinua                   | 1 941         | -               | -           |
| Padangguni               | 2 165         | 46              | -           |
| Tongauna Utara           | 1 783         | -               | -           |
| Routa                    | 269           | 21              | -           |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>61 323</b> | <b>480</b>      | <b>6</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.3.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kambing/ Goat | Sapi Perah/ Dairy<br>Cows | Babi/ Pig     |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| (1)                      | (5)           | (6)                       | (7)           |
| Soropia                  | 1 418         | -                         | -             |
| Lalonggsumeeto           | 1 457         | -                         | -             |
| Sampara                  | 1 302         | -                         | -             |
| Bondoala                 | 1 956         | -                         | -             |
| Besulutu                 | 6 346         | -                         | -             |
| Kapoiala                 | 1 398         | -                         | -             |
| Anggalomoare             | 1 353         | -                         | -             |
| Morosi                   | 1 369         | -                         | -             |
| Lambuya                  | 1 494         | -                         | 320           |
| Uepai                    | 2 127         | -                         | 9 870         |
| Puriala                  | 1 988         | -                         | -             |
| Onembute                 | 1 431         | -                         | 144           |
| Pondidaha                | 3 306         | -                         | 1 977         |
| Wonggeduku               | 6 139         | -                         | 7 745         |
| Amonggedo                | 4 573         | -                         | 13 913        |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 4 184         | -                         | -             |
| Wawotobi                 | 1 481         | -                         | -             |
| Meluhu                   | 3 641         | -                         | -             |
| Konawe                   | 2 485         | -                         | -             |
| Anggotoa                 | 2 387         | -                         | -             |
| Unaaha                   | 1 094         | -                         | -             |
| Anggaberu                | 1 351         | -                         | -             |
| Abuki                    | 1 504         | -                         | -             |
| Latoma                   | 1 511         | -                         | -             |
| Tongauna                 | 1 154         | 7                         | 12 626        |
| Asinua                   | 1 068         | -                         | -             |
| Padangguni               | 970           | -                         | 10 378        |
| Tongauna Utara           | 1 572         | -                         | 4 877         |
| Routa                    | 1 105         | -                         | -             |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>63 164</b> | <b>7</b>                  | <b>61 850</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Konawe/ Livestock Agency of Konawe Regency

**Tabel 5.3.2** Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020  
**Table** Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Konawe Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ayam Buras/<br>Chicken | Ayam Ras/ Broiler | Ayam Petelur/<br>Layer |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)               | (4)                    |
| Soropia                  | 70 806                 | -                 | -                      |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 34 103                 | 36 000            | -                      |
| Sampara                  | 12 135                 | 16 000            | 500                    |
| Bondoala                 | 27 890                 | 55 000            | -                      |
| Besulutu                 | 10 366                 | 3 600             | -                      |
| Kapoiiala                | 179 557                | -                 | -                      |
| Anggalomoare             | 12 463                 | 17 000            | -                      |
| Morosi                   | 5 582                  | -                 | -                      |
| Lambuya                  | 53 022                 | 95 600            | -                      |
| Uepai                    | 97 796                 | 73 200            | -                      |
| Puriiala                 | 66 644                 | 14 500            | 2 500                  |
| Onembute                 | 53 194                 | 47 500            | -                      |
| Pondidaha                | 16 050                 | 88 000            | -                      |
| Wonggeduku               | 173 566                | 11 500            | 16 000                 |
| Amonggedo                | 71 146                 | 25 000            | 8 500                  |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 113 629                | 7 500             | -                      |
| Wawotobi                 | 69 301                 | 126 500           | 2 350                  |
| Meluhu                   | 56 243                 | 12 000            | 6 000                  |
| Konawe                   | 147 549                | 3 000             | 4 000                  |
| Anggotoa                 | 43 989                 | 21 000            | -                      |
| Unaaha                   | 27 181                 | 211 150           | 750                    |
| Anggaberri               | 78 215                 | 3 000             | -                      |
| Abuki                    | 65 987                 | 70 235            | 2 500                  |
| Latoma                   | 5 735                  | -                 | -                      |
| Tongauna                 | 75 946                 | 95 860            | -                      |
| Asinua                   | 40 237                 | -                 | -                      |
| Padangguni               | 101 322                | 85 350            | 5 550                  |
| Tongauna Utara           | 184 300                | 52 100            | 827                    |
| Routa                    | 33 740                 | -                 | -                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>1 927 694</b>       | <b>1 170 595</b>  | <b>49 477</b>          |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.2

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Itik/Duck</b> | <b>Itik Manila/<br/>Muscovy Duck</b> |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                       | <b>(5)</b>       | <b>(6)</b>                           |
| Soropia                          | 8 870            | 318                                  |
| Lalonggasumeeto                  | 3 277            | 175                                  |
| Sampara                          | 366              | 198                                  |
| Bondoala                         | 580              | 353                                  |
| Besulutu                         | 1 099            | 223                                  |
| Kapoiala                         | 8 538            | 337                                  |
| Anggalomoare                     | 446              | 356                                  |
| Morosi                           | 385              | 78                                   |
| Lambuya                          | 4 464            | 571                                  |
| Uepai                            | 15 477           | 761                                  |
| Puriala                          | 3 418            | 323                                  |
| Onembutu                         | 3 367            | 218                                  |
| Pondidaha                        | 9 500            | 783                                  |
| Wonggeduku                       | 20 440           | 788                                  |
| Amonggedo                        | 8 882            | 652                                  |
| Wonggeduku Barat                 | 13 268           | 637                                  |
| Wawotobi                         | 1 919            | 422                                  |
| Meluhu                           | 322              | 187                                  |
| Konawe                           | 3 727            | 233                                  |
| Anggoota                         | 1 278            | 98                                   |
| Unaaha                           | 3 355            | 163                                  |
| Anggaberu                        | 7 180            | 322                                  |
| Abuki                            | 9 663            | 394                                  |
| Latoma                           | 760              | 121                                  |
| Tongauna                         | 4 983            | 457                                  |
| Asinua                           | 1 851            | 98                                   |
| Padangguni                       | 14 498           | 505                                  |
| Tongauna Utara                   | 2 684            | 342                                  |
| Routa                            | 4 146            | 154                                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>          | <b>158 743</b>   | <b>10 267</b>                        |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Konawe/ *Livestock Agency of Konawe Regency*

**Tabel 5.3.3** Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020  
*Livestock Slaughtered by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Konawe Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sapi Potong/ Beef Cattle | Kerbau/ Buffalo |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                      | (3)             |
| Soropia                  | 34                       | -               |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 15                       | -               |
| Sampara                  | 73                       | -               |
| Bondoala                 | 61                       | -               |
| Besulutu                 | 26                       | -               |
| Kapoiala                 | 49                       | -               |
| Anggalomoare             | 64                       | -               |
| Morosi                   | 35                       | -               |
| Lambuya                  | 48                       | -               |
| Uepai                    | 214                      | 6               |
| Puriala                  | 198                      | 8               |
| Onembute                 | 269                      | -               |
| Pondidaha                | 169                      | -               |
| Wonggeduku               | 89                       | 3               |
| Amonggedo                | 283                      | 3               |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 71                       | -               |
| Wawotobi                 | 133                      | -               |
| Meluhu                   | 191                      | -               |
| Konawe                   | 96                       | -               |
| Anggoota                 | 160                      | -               |
| Unaaha                   | 132                      | -               |
| Anggaberri               | 227                      | 2               |
| Abuki                    | 112                      | 1               |
| Latoma                   | 147                      | 5               |
| Tongauna                 | 205                      | 2               |
| Asinua                   | 115                      | -               |
| Padangguni               | 127                      | 4               |
| Tongauna Utara           | 103                      | -               |
| Routa                    | 16                       | -               |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>3 462</b>             | <b>34</b>       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kambing/ Goat | Babi/Pig     |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| (1)                      | (4)           | (5)          |
| Soropia                  | 98            | -            |
| Lalongsameeto            | 86            | -            |
| Sampara                  | 93            | -            |
| Bondoala                 | 127           | -            |
| Besulutu                 | 224           | -            |
| Kapoiala                 | 97            | -            |
| Anggalomoare             | 106           | -            |
| Morosi                   | 105           | -            |
| Lambuya                  | 103           | 31           |
| Uepai                    | 114           | 965          |
| Puriala                  | 125           | -            |
| Onembute                 | 114           | 24           |
| Pondidaha                | 143           | 326          |
| Wonggeduku               | 196           | 388          |
| Amonggedo                | 215           | 684          |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 138           | -            |
| Wawotobi                 | 112           | -            |
| Meluhu                   | 154           | -            |
| Konawe                   | 147           | -            |
| Anggoota                 | 136           | -            |
| Unaaha                   | 176           | -            |
| Anggaberu                | 114           | -            |
| Abuki                    | 141           | -            |
| Latoma                   | 125           | -            |
| Tongauna                 | 112           | 876          |
| Asinua                   | 96            | -            |
| Padangguni               | 125           | 432          |
| Tongauna Utara           | 135           | 477          |
| Routa                    | 124           | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>3 781</b>  | <b>4 203</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Konawe/ *Livestock Agency of Konawe Regency*

**Tabel 5.3.4** Jumlah Unggas yang dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020  
*Poultry Slaughtered by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Konawe Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ayam Buras/<br>Chicken | Ayam Ras/ Broiler | Ayam Petelur/<br>Layer |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)               | (4)                    |
| Soropia                  | 16 002                 | -                 | -                      |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 7 707                  | 30 500            | -                      |
| Sampara                  | 2 743                  | 13 450            | -                      |
| Bondoala                 | 6 303                  | 45 750            | -                      |
| Besulutu                 | 2 343                  | 3 060             | -                      |
| Kapoiala                 | 38 580                 | -                 | -                      |
| Anggalomoare             | 2 817                  | 14 450            | -                      |
| Morosi                   | 1 262                  | -                 | -                      |
| Lambuya                  | 11 983                 | 81 260            | -                      |
| Uepai                    | 22 102                 | 62 220            | 1 550                  |
| Puriala                  | 15 062                 | 12 325            | -                      |
| Onembute                 | 12 022                 | 40 375            | 1 875                  |
| Pondidaha                | 3 627                  | 74 800            | 500                    |
| Wonggeduku               | 36 526                 | 9 775             | 424                    |
| Amonggedo                | 16 079                 | 21 250            | 350                    |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 25 680                 | 6 375             | 950                    |
| Wawotobi                 | 15 662                 | 103 535           | -                      |
| Meluhu                   | 12 711                 | 10 200            | 206                    |
| Konawe                   | 33 346                 | 2 550             | -                      |
| Anggotoa                 | 9 942                  | 17 850            | -                      |
| Unaaha                   | 6 210                  | 175 478           | 297                    |
| Anggaberri               | 17 677                 | 2 564             | -                      |
| Abuki                    | 14 913                 | 59 200            | 161                    |
| Latoma                   | 1 296                  | -                 | -                      |
| Tongauna                 | 17 664                 | 81 481            | -                      |
| Asinua                   | 9 094                  | -                 | -                      |
| Padangguni               | 22 899                 | 72 548            | 137                    |
| Tongauna Utara           | 37 652                 | 44 285            | -                      |
| Routa                    | 7 625                  | -                 | -                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>427 529</b>         | <b>985 281</b>    | <b>6 450</b>           |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.4*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Itik/Duck    | Itik Manila/<br>Muscovy Duck |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (5)          | (6)                          |
| Soropia                  | 215          | 21                           |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 165          | 11                           |
| Sampara                  | 32           | 13                           |
| Bondoala                 | 42           | 23                           |
| Besulutu                 | 66           | 14                           |
| Kapoiala                 | 309          | 22                           |
| Anggalomoare             | 36           | 21                           |
| Morosi                   | 33           | 5                            |
| Lambuya                  | 220          | 34                           |
| Uepai                    | 545          | 45                           |
| Puriala                  | 171          | 21                           |
| Onembute                 | 169          | 14                           |
| Pondidaha                | 352          | 51                           |
| Wonggeduku               | 619          | 41                           |
| Amonggedo                | 425          | 47                           |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 542          | 39                           |
| Wawotobi                 | 103          | 24                           |
| Meluhu                   | 30           | 12                           |
| Konawe                   | 186          | 15                           |
| Anggoota                 | 73           | 9                            |
| Unaaha                   | 175          | 11                           |
| Anggaberu                | 331          | 19                           |
| Abuki                    | 345          | 26                           |
| Latoma                   | 45           | 8                            |
| Tongauna                 | 239          | 25                           |
| Asinua                   | 98           | 7                            |
| Padangguni               | 421          | 33                           |
| Tongauna Utara           | 135          | 22                           |
| Routa                    | 195          | 10                           |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>6 317</b> | <b>643</b>                   |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Konawe/ *Livestock Agency of Konawe Regency*

**Tabel 5.3.5** **Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Konawe (kg), 2020**  
**Livestock Meat Production by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Konawe Regency (kg), 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sapi Potong/<br>Beef Cattle | Kerbau/<br>Buffalo |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                         | (3)                |
| Soropia                  | 5 695                       | -                  |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 2 513                       | -                  |
| Sampara                  | 12 228                      | -                  |
| Bondoala                 | 10 218                      | -                  |
| Besulutu                 | 4 355                       | -                  |
| Kapoiala                 | 8 208                       | -                  |
| Anggalomoare             | 10 720                      | -                  |
| Morosi                   | 5 863                       | -                  |
| Lambuya                  | 8 040                       | -                  |
| Uepai                    | 35 845                      | 1 296              |
| Puriala                  | 33 165                      | 1 728              |
| Onembute                 | 45 058                      | -                  |
| Pondidaha                | 28 308                      | -                  |
| Wonggeduku               | 14 908                      | 648                |
| Amonggedo                | 47 403                      | 648                |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 11 893                      | -                  |
| Wawotobi                 | 22 278                      | -                  |
| Meluhu                   | 31 993                      | -                  |
| Konawe                   | 16 080                      | -                  |
| Anggotoa                 | 26 800                      | -                  |
| Unaaha                   | 22 110                      | -                  |
| Anggaberri               | 38 023                      | 432                |
| Abuki                    | 18 760                      | 216                |
| Latoma                   | 24 623                      | 1 080              |
| Tongauna                 | 34 338                      | 432                |
| Asinua                   | 19 263                      | -                  |
| Padangguni               | 21 273                      | 864                |
| Tongauna Utara           | 17 253                      | -                  |
| Routa                    | 2 680                       | -                  |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>579 894</b>              | <b>7 344</b>       |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kambing/ Goat | Babi/Pig       |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| (1)                      | (4)           | (5)            |
| Soropia                  | 1 240         | -              |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 1 088         | -              |
| Sampara                  | 1 176         | -              |
| Bondoala                 | 1 607         | -              |
| Besulutu                 | 2 834         | -              |
| Kapoiala                 | 1 227         | -              |
| Anggalomoare             | 1 341         | -              |
| Morosi                   | 1 328         | -              |
| Lambuya                  | 1 303         | 1 781          |
| Uepai                    | 1 442         | 55 442         |
| Puriala                  | 1 581         | -              |
| Onembute                 | 1 442         | 1 379          |
| Pondidaha                | 1 809         | 18 730         |
| Wonggeduku               | 2 479         | 22 292         |
| Amonggedo                | 2 720         | 39 297         |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 1 746         | -              |
| Wawotobi                 | 1 417         | -              |
| Meluhu                   | 1 948         | -              |
| Konawe                   | 1 860         | -              |
| Anggoota                 | 1 720         | -              |
| Unaaha                   | 2 226         | -              |
| Anggaberri               | 1 442         | -              |
| Abuki                    | 1 784         | 24 820         |
| Latoma                   | 1 581         | -              |
| Tongauna                 | 1 417         | 50 329         |
| Asinua                   | 1 214         | -              |
| Padangguni               | 1 581         | -              |
| Tongauna Utara           | 1 708         | 27 405         |
| Routa                    | 1 569         | -              |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>47 830</b> | <b>241 475</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Konawe/ *Livestock Agency of Konawe Regency*

**Tabel 5.3.6** **Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Konawe (kg), 2020**  
**Poultry Meat Production by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ayam Buras/<br>Chicken | Ayam Ras/ Broiler | Ayam Petelur/<br>Layer |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)               | (4)                    |
| Soropia                  | 12 321                 | -                 | -                      |
| Lalongsameeto            | 5 934                  | 28 517            | -                      |
| Sampara                  | 2 112                  | 12 576            | -                      |
| Bondoala                 | 4 853                  | 42 776            | -                      |
| Besulutu                 | 1 804                  | 2 861             | -                      |
| Kapoiala                 | 29 706                 | -                 | -                      |
| Anggalomoare             | 2 169                  | 13 511            | -                      |
| Morosi                   | 972                    | -                 | -                      |
| Lambuya                  | 9 227                  | 75 978            | -                      |
| Uepai                    | 17 018                 | 58 176            | 1 875                  |
| Puriala                  | 11 598                 | 11 524            | -                      |
| Onembute                 | 9 257                  | 37 751            | 2 269                  |
| Pondidaha                | 2 793                  | 69 938            | 605                    |
| Wonggeduku               | 28 125                 | 9 139             | 513                    |
| Amonggedo                | 12 380                 | 19 869            | 424                    |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 19 773                 | 5 961             | 1 150                  |
| Wawotobi                 | 12 059                 | 96 805            | -                      |
| Meluhu                   | 9 787                  | 9 537             | 249                    |
| Konawe                   | 25 676                 | 2 384             | -                      |
| Anggotoa                 | 7 655                  | 16 690            | -                      |
| Unaaha                   | 4 781                  | 164 072           | 359                    |
| Anggaberri               | 13 611                 | 2 397             | -                      |
| Abuki                    | 11 483                 | 55 352            | 195                    |
| Latoma                   | 998                    | -                 | -                      |
| Tongauna                 | 13 601                 | 76 185            | -                      |
| Asinua                   | 7 002                  | -                 | -                      |
| Padangguni               | 17 632                 | 67 832            | 166                    |
| Tongauna Utara           | 28 992                 | 41 407            | -                      |
| Routa                    | 5 871                  | -                 | -                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>329 190</b>         | <b>921 238</b>    | <b>7 805</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.3.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Itik/Duck    | Itik Manila/<br>Muscovy Duck |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (5)          | (6)                          |
| Soropia                  | 225          | 21                           |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 172          | 11                           |
| Sampara                  | 33           | 13                           |
| Bondoala                 | 44           | 23                           |
| Besulutu                 | 69           | 14                           |
| Kapoiala                 | 323          | 22                           |
| Anggalomoare             | 38           | 21                           |
| Morosi                   | 34           | 5                            |
| Lambuya                  | 230          | 34                           |
| Uepai                    | 569          | 45                           |
| Puriala                  | 179          | 21                           |
| Onembute                 | 177          | 14                           |
| Pondidaha                | 368          | 51                           |
| Wonggeduku               | 647          | 47                           |
| Amonggedo                | 444          | 39                           |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 566          | 41                           |
| Wawotobi                 | 108          | 24                           |
| Meluhu                   | 31           | 12                           |
| Konawe                   | 194          | 15                           |
| Anggoota                 | 76           | 9                            |
| Unaaha                   | 183          | 11                           |
| Anggaberu                | 346          | 18                           |
| Abuki                    | 361          | 26                           |
| Latoma                   | 47           | 8                            |
| Tongauna                 | 250          | 25                           |
| Asinua                   | 102          | 7                            |
| Padangguni               | 440          | 33                           |
| Tongauna Utara           | 141          | 22                           |
| Routa                    | 204          | 10                           |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>6 601</b> | <b>642</b>                   |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Konawe/ *Livestock Agency of Konawe Regency*

**Tabel 5.3.7** **Produksi Telur Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Konawe (kg), 2020**  
**Egg Production by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ayam Buras/<br>Chicken | Ayam Petelur/<br>Layer |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                    | (3)                    |
| Soropia                  | 22 923                 | -                      |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 11 041                 | -                      |
| Sampara                  | 3 929                  | 26                     |
| Bondoala                 | 9 029                  | -                      |
| Besulutu                 | 3 356                  | -                      |
| Kapoiala                 | 58 132                 | -                      |
| Anggalomoare             | 4 035                  | -                      |
| Morosi                   | 1 807                  | -                      |
| Lambuya                  | 17 166                 | -                      |
| Uepai                    | 31 661                 | -                      |
| Puriala                  | 21 576                 | 132                    |
| Onembute                 | 17 222                 | -                      |
| Pondidaha                | 5 196                  | -                      |
| Wonggeduku               | 56 192                 | 843                    |
| Amonggedo                | 23 034                 | 448                    |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 36 787                 | -                      |
| Wawotobi                 | 22 436                 | 124                    |
| Meluhu                   | 18 208                 | 316                    |
| Konawe                   | 47 769                 | 211                    |
| Anggotoa                 | 14 241                 | -                      |
| Unaaha                   | 8 799                  | 40                     |
| Anggaberri               | 25 322                 | -                      |
| Abuki                    | 21 363                 | 132                    |
| Latoma                   | 1 857                  | -                      |
| Tongauna                 | 24 588                 | -                      |
| Asinua                   | 13 027                 | -                      |
| Padangguni               | 32 803                 | 293                    |
| Tongauna Utara           | 59 667                 | 44                     |
| Routa                    | 10 923                 | -                      |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>624 089</b>         | <b>2 609</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.3.7*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Itik/Duck      | Itik Manila/<br>Muscovy Duck |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (4)            | (5)                          |
| Soropia                  | 39 825         | 1 222                        |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 14 713         | 673                          |
| Sampara                  | 1 643          | 761                          |
| Bondoala                 | 2 604          | 1 357                        |
| Besulutu                 | 4 934          | 857                          |
| Kapoiala                 | 38 334         | 1 295                        |
| Anggalomoare             | 2 002          | 1 368                        |
| Morosi                   | 1 729          | 299                          |
| Lambuya                  | 20 042         | 2 194                        |
| Uepai                    | 69 489         | 2 925                        |
| Puriala                  | 15 346         | 1 241                        |
| Onembute                 | 15 117         | 838                          |
| Pondidaha                | 42 653         | 3 009                        |
| Wonggeduku               | 91 772         | 3 028                        |
| Amonggedo                | 39 878         | 2 506                        |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 59 571         | 2 448                        |
| Wawotobi                 | 8 616          | 1 622                        |
| Meluhu                   | 1 446          | 719                          |
| Konawe                   | 16 733         | 895                          |
| Anggoota                 | 5 738          | 377                          |
| Unaaha                   | 15 063         | 626                          |
| Anggaberu                | 32 237         | 1 237                        |
| Abuki                    | 43 385         | 1 514                        |
| Latoma                   | 3 412          | 465                          |
| Tongauna                 | 22 373         | 1 756                        |
| Asinua                   | 8 311          | 377                          |
| Padangguni               | 65 093         | 1 941                        |
| Tongauna Utara           | 12 051         | 1 314                        |
| Routa                    | 18 615         | 592                          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>712 725</b> | <b>39 456</b>                |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Peternakan Kabupaten Konawe/ *Livestock Agency of Konawe Regency*

**5.4 PERIKANAN  
FISHERY**

**Tabel 5.4.1 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019-2020**  
*Number of Household by Subdistrict and Subsector in Konawe Regency, 2019-2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict<br>(1) | Perikanan Laut |              | Perikanan Umum |             |
|---------------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
|                                 | 2019<br>(2)    | 2020<br>(3)  | 2019<br>(4)    | 2020<br>(5) |
| Soropia                         | 1 215          | 1 250        | -              | -           |
| Lalongsameeto                   | 870            | 910          | -              | -           |
| Sampara                         | -              | -            | 80             | 83          |
| Bondoala                        | -              | -            | 3              | 3           |
| Besulutu                        | -              | -            | 2              | 2           |
| Kapoiala                        | 300            | 275          | -              | -           |
| Anggalomoare                    | -              | -            | -              | -           |
| Morosi                          | -              | -            | -              | -           |
| Lambuya                         | -              | -            | 50             | 47          |
| Uepai                           | -              | -            | -              | -           |
| Puriala                         | -              | -            | 360            | 395         |
| Onembute                        | -              | -            | -              | 1           |
| Pondidaha                       | -              | -            | -              | 1           |
| Wonggeduku                      | -              | -            | 50             | 64          |
| Amonggedo                       | -              | -            | 3              | 3           |
| Wonggeduku Barat                | -              | -            | -              | -           |
| Wawotobi                        | -              | -            | 10             | 8           |
| Meluhu                          | -              | -            | 1              | 1           |
| Konawe                          | -              | -            | 112            | 130         |
| Anggotoa                        | -              | -            | -              | -           |
| Unaaha                          | -              | -            | -              | -           |
| Anggaberri                      | -              | -            | 20             | 27          |
| Abuki                           | -              | -            | 65             | 80          |
| Latoma                          | -              | -            | 4              | 4           |
| Tongauna                        | -              | -            | 15             | 15          |
| Asinua                          | -              | -            | -              | 1           |
| Padangguni                      | -              | -            | -              | -           |
| Tongauna Utara                  | -              | -            | -              | -           |
| Routa                           | -              | -            | -              | -           |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>         | <b>2 385</b>   | <b>2 435</b> | <b>775</b>     | <b>865</b>  |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah       |              |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | 2019         | 2020         |
| (1)                      | (6)          | (7)          |
| Soropia                  | 1 215        | 1 250        |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 870          | 910          |
| Sampara                  | 80           | 83           |
| Bondoala                 | 3            | 3            |
| Besulutu                 | 2            | 2            |
| Kapoiala                 | 300          | 275          |
| Anggalomoare             | -            | -            |
| Morosi                   | -            | -            |
| Lambuya                  | 50           | 47           |
| Uepai                    | -            | -            |
| Puriala                  | 360          | 395          |
| Onembute                 | -            | 1            |
| Pondidaha                | -            | 1            |
| Wonggeduku               | 50           | 64           |
| Amonggedo                | 3            | 3            |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -            | -            |
| Wawotobi                 | 10           | 8            |
| Meluhu                   | 1            | 1            |
| Konawe                   | 112          | 130          |
| Anggotoa                 | -            | -            |
| Unaaha                   | -            | -            |
| Anggaberu                | 20           | 27           |
| Abuki                    | 65           | 80           |
| Latoma                   | 4            | 4            |
| Tongauna                 | 15           | 15           |
| Asinua                   | -            | 1            |
| Padangguni               | -            | -            |
| Tongauna Utara           | -            | -            |
| Routa                    | -            | -            |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>3 160</b> | <b>3 300</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Konawe/ Fishery Agency of Konawe Regency

**Tabel** 5.4.2 **Banyaknya Alat Penangkap Ikan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Number of Fish Catching Tools by Kind of Tool in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Jenis Alat Tangkap<br><i>Type of Fishing Tool</i>       | Perikanan Laut | Perairan Umum |
|---|----------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)            | (3)           |
| Pukat Cincin/ <i>Purse Seine</i>                        | -              | -             |
| Pukat Pantai  | -              | -             |
| Jaring Insang Hanyut                                    | -              | -             |
| Jaring Insang Lingkar                                   | -              | -             |
| Jaring Insang Tetap                                     | 370            | 315           |
| Jaring Lainnya/ <i>Other Toil</i>                       | -              | -             |
| Pancing Ulur/ <i>Hand Line</i>                          | 415            | -             |
| Bagan/ <i>Bagan</i>                                     | 4              | -             |
| Rawai Tetap   | 520            | -             |
| Huhate/ <i>Pole and Line</i>                            | -              | -             |
| Pancing Gurita/ Cumi / <i>Octopus/Squid Fishing Rod</i> | 75             | -             |
| Pancing Tonda/ <i>Troll Line</i>                        | 100            | -             |
| Pancing Lainnya/ <i>Other Fishing</i>                   | 150            | 220           |
| Panah   | 150            | -             |
| Bubu  | 270            | 300           |
| Serok   | 110            | 30            |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Konawe/ *Fishery Agency of Konawe Regency*

**Tabel 5.4.3** Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Penangkapan Ikan Menurut Jenis Perairan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020  
*Number of Fisherman Boat by Kind of Water in Konawe Regency, 2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict  | Perikanan<br>Umum | Perairan Laut | Jumlah      |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|
| (1)                       | (2)               | (3)           | (4)         |
| <b>Perahu tanpa motor</b> | <b>465</b>        | <b>580</b>    | <b>1045</b> |
| Jukung                    | 465               | 580           | 1045        |
| Perahu papan              | -                 | -             | -           |
| Motor tempel              | 15                | 1170          | 1185        |
| Kapal motor               | -                 | 5             | 5           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Kabupaten Konawe/ Fishery Agency of Konawe Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.4.4

**Jumlah Produksi dan Nilai Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Total Production and Production Value of Capture Fisheries by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perikanan Laut  |                            | Perikanan Umum |                            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|
|                          | Volume (Ton)    | Nilai Produksi<br>(000 Rp) | Volume (Ton)   | Nilai Produksi<br>(000 Rp) |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)                        | (4)            | (5)                        |
| Soropia                  | 600,20          | 15 005 000                 | -              | -                          |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 470,00          | 11 750 000                 | -              | -                          |
| Sampara                  | -               | -                          | 17,00          | 170 000                    |
| Bondoala                 | -               | -                          | -              | -                          |
| Besulutu                 | -               | -                          | -              | -                          |
| Kapoiala                 | 50,00           | 1 250 000                  | -              | -                          |
| Anggalomoare             | -               | -                          | -              | -                          |
| Morosi                   | -               | -                          | -              | -                          |
| Lambuya                  | -               | -                          | 5,00           | 150 000                    |
| Uepai                    | -               | -                          | -              | -                          |
| Puriala                  | -               | -                          | 92,00          | 2 760 000                  |
| Onembute                 | -               | -                          | -              | -                          |
| Pondidaha                | -               | -                          | -              | -                          |
| Wonggeduku               | -               | -                          | 20,00          | 600 000                    |
| Amonggedo                | -               | -                          | -              | -                          |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -               | -                          | -              | -                          |
| Wawotobi                 | -               | -                          | 0,50           | 15 000                     |
| Meluhu                   | -               | -                          | -              | -                          |
| Konawe                   | -               | -                          | 25,00          | 750 000                    |
| Anggotoa                 | -               | -                          | -              | -                          |
| Unaaha                   | -               | -                          | -              | -                          |
| Anggaberri               | -               | -                          | 5,00           | 150 000                    |
| Abuki                    | -               | -                          | 54,40          | 1 632 000                  |
| Latoma                   | -               | -                          | -              | -                          |
| Tongauna                 | -               | -                          | 2,00           | 60 000                     |
| Asinua                   | -               | -                          | -              | -                          |
| Padangguni               | -               | -                          | -              | -                          |
| Tongauna Utara           | -               | -                          | -              | -                          |
| Routa                    | -               | -                          | -              | -                          |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>1 120,20</b> | <b>28 005 000</b>          | <b>220,90</b>  | <b>6 287 000</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.4.4*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah          |                         |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
|                          | Volume (Ton)    | Nilai Produksi (000 Rp) |
| (1)                      | (6)             | (7)                     |
| Soropia                  | 600,20          | 15 005 000              |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 470,00          | 11 750 000              |
| Sampara                  | 17,00           | 170 000                 |
| Bondoala                 | -               | -                       |
| Besulutu                 | -               | -                       |
| Kapoiala                 | 50,00           | 1 250 000               |
| Anggalomoare             | -               | -                       |
| Morosi                   | -               | -                       |
| Lambuya                  | 5,00            | 150 000                 |
| Uepai                    | -               | -                       |
| Puriala                  | 92,00           | 2 760 000               |
| Onembute                 | -               | -                       |
| Pondidaha                | -               | -                       |
| Wonggeduku               | 20,00           | 600 000                 |
| Amonggedo                | -               | -                       |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -               | -                       |
| Wawotobi                 | 0,50            | 15 000                  |
| Meluhu                   | -               | -                       |
| Konawe                   | 25,00           | 750 000                 |
| Anggotoa                 | -               | -                       |
| Unaaha                   | -               | -                       |
| Anggaberu                | 5,00            | 150 000                 |
| Abuki                    | 54,40           | 1 632 000               |
| Latoma                   | -               | -                       |
| Tongauna                 | 2,00            | 60 000                  |
| Asinua                   | -               | -                       |
| Padangguni               | -               | -                       |
| Tongauna Utara           | -               | -                       |
| Routa                    | -               | -                       |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>1 341,10</b> | <b>34 292 000</b>       |

**5.5 LAINNYA  
OTHERS**

**Tabel 5.5.1 Jumlah Beras Lokal yang Masuk Melalui Bulog di Kabupaten Konawe Dirinci per Bulan (ton), 2017-2020**  
**Table Amount of Local Rice Incoming by Logistic Office in Konawe Regency by Month (tons), 2017-2020**

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020</b>   |
|------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| <b>(1)</b>             | <b>(2)</b>   | <b>(3)</b>    | <b>(4)</b>   | <b>(5)</b>    |
| Januari/ January       | -            | -             | -            | -             |
| Februari/ February     | 30           | -             | 75           | -             |
| Maret/ March           | 90           | -             | 2            | 2             |
| April/ April           | 331          | 997           | 882          | 30            |
| Mei/ May               | 882          | 2 364         | 4 871        | 2 999         |
| Juni/ June             | 338          | 1 425         | 998          | 2 605         |
| Juli/ July             | 1 720        | 687           | 919          | 441           |
| Agustus/ August        | 462          | 612           | 410          | -             |
| September/ September   | 425          | 831           | 2            | 1             |
| Oktober/ October       | 1 486        | 2 031         | 385          | 3 959         |
| November/ November     | 1 481        | 1 536         | 41           | 943           |
| Desember/ December     | 561          | 140           | 1            | -             |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>7 806</b> | <b>10 624</b> | <b>8 588</b> | <b>10 979</b> |

Sumber/Source: Perum BULOG Subdivre Unaaha/ Perum BULOG Subdivre Unaaha

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.5.2

**Jumlah Beras yang Masuk dan Keluar Serta Stok Skhir Tahun (ton) di Kabupaten Konawe, 2014-2020**  
**Number of Rice that In, Out and Stock of Year End (Tons) in Konawe Regency, 2014-2020**

| Tahun<br>Year | Jumlah Beras (Ton)/Number of Rice (Tons)      |           |            |                                       |
|---------------|---|-----------|------------|---------------------------------------|
|               | Stok Tahun<br>Sebelumnya/Year<br>Before Stock | Masuk/In  | Keluar/Out | Stok Akhir<br>Tahun/Year End<br>Stock |
| (1)           | (2)   | (3)       | (4)        | (5)                                   |
| 2014          | 6 332,00                                      | 7 057,00  | 12 149,00  | 1 240,00                              |
| 2015          | 1 240,00                                      | 8 424,00  | 8 701,00   | 963,00                                |
| 2016          | 963,00  | 8 997,00  | 7 473,00   | 2 487,00                              |
| 2017          | 2 487,00                                      | 13 656,00 | 13 381,00  | 2 762,00                              |
| 2018          | 2 762,00                                      | 12 444,00 | 10 960,00  | 4 246,00                              |
| 2019          | 4 246,00                                      | 8 588,00  | 10 152,00  | 2 682,00                              |
| 2020          | 2 639,03                                      | 10 979,42 | 10 806,25  | 2 811,20                              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.5.2*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Nilai Beras Stok Akhir Tahun (Ribuan Rupiah)<br/>Value of Rice in Year End Stock (Thousand<br/>Rupiah)</b> |
|------------------------|---|
| (1)                    | (6)   |
| 2014                   | 9 051 343,00  |
| 2015                   | 7 029 133,00  |
| 2016                   | 18 155 721,00   |
| 2017                   | 20 161 104,00   |
| 2018                   | 30 995 114,00   |
| 2019                   | 21 536 460,00   |
| 2020                   | 23 332 960,00   |

Sumber/*Source*: Perum BULOG Subdivre Unaaha/ *Perum BULOG Subdivre Unaaha*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.5.3

**Banyaknya Beras untuk Keluarga Miskin Menurut  
Kecamatan (Ton) di Kabupaten Konawe, 2017-2020**  
*Number of Rice for Poor Family by Subdistrict (Tons) in  
Konawe Regency, 2017-2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tahun/Years    |                |                |              |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | 2017           | 2018           | 2019           | 2020         |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)            | (4)            | (5)          |
| Soropia                  | 157,9          | 105,2          | 70,1           | 30,8         |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | 56,9           | 37,9           | 25,2           | 10,6         |
| Sampara                  | 96,3           | 65,0           | 43,3           | 18,2         |
| Bondoala                 | 59,4           | 41,0           | 26,4           | 13,4         |
| Besulutu                 | 135,5          | 90,4           | 60,2           | 28,3         |
| Kapoiala                 | 97,7           | 65,2           | 43,4           | 18,3         |
| Anggalomoare             | 48,4           | 31,4           | 20,9           | 9,1          |
| Morosi                   | 86,0           | 55,9           | 38,2           | 14,8         |
| Lambuya                  | 109,1          | 72,7           | 48,4           | 19,7         |
| Uepai                    | 162,7          | 108,5          | 72,3           | 32,3         |
| Puriala                  | 131,9          | 88,0           | 58,6           | 26,8         |
| Onembute                 | 115,4          | 76,9           | 51,2           | 21,7         |
| Pondidaha                | 153,9          | 102,6          | 68,4           | 29,8         |
| Wonggeduku               | 174,8          | 117,5          | 78,3           | 33,2         |
| Amonggedo                | 171,0          | 114,0          | 76,0           | 28,7         |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 75,1           | 49,1           | 32,7           | 15,1         |
| Wawotobi                 | 177,5          | 118,3          | 98,8           | 23,0         |
| Meluhu                   | 85,1           | 56,8           | 37,8           | 13,9         |
| Konawe                   | 94,5           | 63,0           | 42,0           | 18,9         |
| Anggotoa                 | ...            | ...            | ...            | 10,9         |
| Unaaha                   | 67,5           | 45,0           | 30,0           | 11,5         |
| Anggaberri               | 57,4           | 38,3           | 25,5           | 12,4         |
| Abuki                    | 112,1          | 74,8           | 49,8           | 22,1         |
| Latoma                   | 99,4           | 66,2           | 44,1           | 21,5         |
| Tongauna                 | 96,1           | 64,1           | 42,7           | 16,8         |
| Asinua                   | 94,0           | 62,6           | 41,7           | 14,8         |
| Padangguni               | 171,5          | 114,4          | 76,2           | 25,6         |
| Tongauna Utara           | 94,0           | 62,6           | 41,7           | 17,8         |
| Routa                    | 58,7           | 39,1           | 26,0           | 11,4         |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>3 039,8</b> | <b>2 026,6</b> | <b>1 369,9</b> | <b>571,4</b> |

Sumber/Source: Perum BULOG Subdivre Unaaha/ Perum BULOG Subdivre Unaaha



6

## Industri dan Energi *Industry and Energy*

Jumlah Perusahaan Industri  
Besar/Sedang di Kabupaten  
Konawe, 2020  
*Number of Establishments of  
Large and Medium Scale Industry in  
Konawe Regency, 2020*



Jumlah Pelanggan Air Minum di  
Kabupaten Konawe, 2020  
*Number of Water Supply  
Establishment Customers in  
Konawe Regency, 2020*

Badan-badan Sosial, Rumah Sakit dan Umum/  
*Social Institution, Hospital and Public*

44

Rumah Tempat Tinggal/*Residence*

2 153



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975. Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.
2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
3. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir. Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.

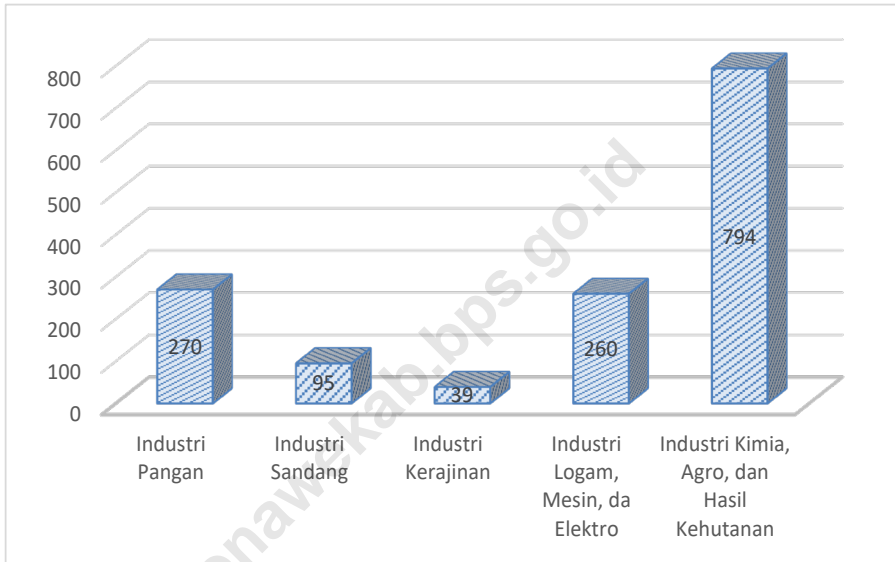
**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975. Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.*
2. *The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI). KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
3. *Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods, It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products. The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*

4. Jasa industri adalah kegiatan industri yang melayani keperluan pihak lain. Pada kegiatan ini bahan baku disediakan oleh pihak lain sedangkan pihak pengolah hanya melakukan pengolahannya dengan mendapat imbalan sebagai balas jasa (upah maklon).
  5. Perusahaan atau usaha industri adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.
  6. Industri manufaktur dikelompokkan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu: industri besar (100 orang pekerja atau lebih), industri sedang/menengah (20–99 orang pekerja), industri kecil (5–19 orang pekerja), dan industri mikro (1–4 orang pekerja).
4. *Services for manufacturing is defined as a manufacturing activity which serving other manufacturing establishments. In this case, raw materials are supplied by others while the workers are paid as a compensation for processing raw materials.*
  5. *A manufacturing establishment is defined as a production unit engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*
  6. *Manufacturing industries are categorized into four groups, based on the number of employees: large scale manufacturing (100 employees or more), medium scale manufacturing (20–99 employees), small scale manufacturing (5–19 employees), and micro industry (1–4 employees).*

**Gambar** 6.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Klasifikasi Industri di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
*Number of Establishments by Industrial Classification in Konawe Regency, 2020*



Sumber/Source : Dinas Perindag, Koperasi, dan UMKM Kabupaten Konawe/ Industry, Trade, Cooperative, and UMKM Agency of Konawe Regency

## 6.1 INDUSTRI INDUSTRY

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.1.1 **Jumlah Perusahaan dan Tenaga Kerja Menurut Klasifikasi Industri di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
*Number of Establishments and Employees by Industrial Classification in Konawe Regency, 2020*

| <b>Klasifikasi Industri</b><br><i>Industrial Classification</i>  | <b>Unit Usaha</b><br><i>Establishment</i> | <b>Tenaga Kerja</b><br><i>Employee</i> | <b>Nilai Produksi</b><br><i>Production Value</i> |
|--|---|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)                                       | (3)                                    | (4)  |
| Industri Pangan<br><i>Manufacture of Food Product</i>  | 270                                       | 1 137                                  | 14 297 690 000                                   |
| Industri sandang<br><i>Manufacture of Clothing</i>   | 95  | 287                                    | 1 275 000 000                                    |
| Industri Kerajinan<br><i>Manufacture of Craft</i>  | 39  | 239                                    | 506 900 000                                      |
| Industri Logam, Mesin, dan Elektro<br><i>Manufacture of Metals, Machinery and Electro</i>              | 260                                       | 4 297                                  | 4 656 450 000                                    |
| Industri Kimia, Agro dan Hasil Kehutanan<br><i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Agro and Forestry Product</i> | 794                                       | 4 513                                  | 51 002 490 000                                   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>1 458</b>                              | <b>10 473</b>                          | <b>71 738 530 000</b>                            |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindag, Koperasi, dan UMKM Kabupaten Konawe/ *Industry, Trade, Cooperative, and UMKM Agency of Konawe Regency*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.1.2

**Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Besar/Sedang, Tenaga Kerja, dan Nilai Produksi Menurut industri di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
*Number of Establishments, Labors and Gross Output Value of Large and Medium Scale Industry by industry in Konawe Regency, 2020*

| <b>Klasifikasi Industri</b><br><i>Industrial Classification</i>  | <b>Unit Usaha</b><br><i>Establishment</i> | <b>Tenaga Kerja</b><br><i>Employee</i> | <b>Nilai Produksi</b><br><i>Production Value</i> |
|--|---|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)                                       | (3)                                    | (4)  |
| Industri Pangan<br><i>Manufacture of Food Product</i>  | -   | -                                      | -  |
| Industri sandang<br><i>Manufacture of Clothing</i>   | -   | -                                      | -  |
| Industri Kerajinan<br><i>Manufacture of Craft</i>  | -   | -                                      | -  |
| Industri Logam, Mesin, dan Elektro<br><i>Manufacture of Metals, Machinery and Electro</i>              | 1   | 29                                     | ...  |
| Industri Kimia, Agro dan Hasil Kehutanan<br><i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Agro and Forestry Product</i> | 7   | 105                                    | ...  |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>8</b>                                  | <b>134</b>                             | <b>...</b>                                       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindag, Koperasi, dan UMKM Kabupaten Konawe/ *Industry, Trade, Cooperative, and UMKM Agency of Konawe Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.1.3

**Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Kecil Formal, Tenaga Kerja, dan Nilai Produksi Menurut Kelompok Industri di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Number of Small Formal Establishments, Labors and Gross Output Value by Industrial Classification in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| <b>Klasifikasi Industri</b><br><i>Industrial Classification</i>  | <b>Unit Usaha</b><br><i>Establishment</i> | <b>Tenaga Kerja</b><br><i>Employee</i> | <b>Nilai Produksi</b><br><i>Production Value</i> |
|--|---|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)                                       | (3)                                    | (4)  |
| Industri Pangan<br><i>Manufacture of Food Product</i>  | 89  | 599                                    | 2 848 690 000                                    |
| Industri sandang<br><i>Manufacture of Clothing</i>   | 58  | 230                                    | 835 000 000                                      |
| Industri Kerajinan<br><i>Manufacture of Craft</i>  | 16  | 155                                    | 176 900 000                                      |
| Industri Logam, Mesin, dan Elektro<br><i>Manufacture of Metals, Machinery and Electro</i>              | 195                                       | 733                                    | 3 631 450 000                                    |
| Industri Kimia, Agro dan Hasil Kehutanan<br><i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Agro and Forestry Product</i> | 580                                       | 4 062                                  | 39 030 490 000                                   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>938</b>                                | <b>5 779</b>                           | <b>46 522 530 000</b>                            |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindag, Koperasi, dan UMKM Kabupaten Konawe/ *Industry, Trade, Cooperative, and UMKM Agency of Konawe Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.1.4

**Jumlah Perusahaan Industri Kecil Non Formal, Tenaga Kerja, dan Nilai Produksi Menurut Kelompok Industri di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
*Number of Small non Formal Establishments, Labors and Gross Output Value by Industrial Classification in Konawe Regency, 2020*

| <b>Klasifikasi Industri</b><br><i>Industrial Classification</i>  | <b>Unit Usaha</b><br><i>Establishment</i> | <b>Tenaga Kerja</b><br><i>Employee</i> | <b>Nilai Produksi</b><br><i>Production Value</i> |
|--|---|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)                                       | (3)                                    | (4)  |
| Industri Pangan<br><i>Manufacture of Food Product</i>  | 181                                       | 538                                    | 11 449 000 000                                   |
| Industri sandang<br><i>Manufacture of Clothing</i>   | 37  | 57                                     | 440 000 000                                      |
| Industri Kerajinan<br><i>Manufacture of Craft</i>  | 23  | 84                                     | 330 000 000                                      |
| Industri Logam, Mesin, dan Elektro<br><i>Manufacture of Metals, Machinery and Electro</i>              | 65  | 235                                    | 1 025 000 000                                    |
| Industri Kimia, Agro dan Hasil Kehutanan<br><i>Manufacture of Chemicals, Agro and Forestry Product</i> | 214                                       | 451                                    | 11 972 000 000                                   |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>520</b>                                | <b>1 365</b>                           | <b>25 216 000 000</b>                            |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindag, Koperasi, dan UMKM Kabupaten Konawe/ *Industry, Trade, Cooperative, and UMKM Agency of Konawe Regency*

## 6.2 ENERGI ENERGY

**Tabel 6.2.1** Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Pelanggan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020  
*Number of Customer and Distributed Clean Water by Type of Customers in Konawe Regency, 2020*

| Jenis Pelanggan<br><i>Type of Customers</i>          | Pelanggan<br><i>Customers</i> | Air Disalurkan<br><i>Distributed Water (m<sup>3</sup>)</i> | Nilai<br><i>Value</i> |
|--|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                           | (3)  | (4)                   |
| Sosial<br><i>Social</i>                              | 44                            | 4 184  | 12 471 308            |
| Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household</i>                     | 2 153                         | 260 484  | 983 044 826           |
| Instansi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Institution</i> | 24                            | 9 740  | 12 044 888            |
| Niaga<br><i>Trade</i>                                | 8                             | 2 520  | 16 352 356            |
| Industri<br><i>Industry</i>                          | 2                             | 274  | 788 320               |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                 | <b>2 231</b>                  | <b>277 202</b>   | <b>1 024 701 698</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kabupaten Konawe/ *Regional Water Company of Konawe Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.2.2**Jumlah Pelanggan Air Minum Menurut kategori Pelanggan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2017-2020**  
**Number of Water Supply Establishment Customers by Customers Category in Konawe Regency, 2017-2020**

| <b>Jenis Pelanggan</b><br><b>Type of Customers</b>   | <b>2017</b>  | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020</b>  |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          |
| Rumah Tempat Tinggal/ <i>Residence</i>   | 2 097        | 1 934        | 1 440        | 2 153        |
| Hotel dan Obyek Pariwisata, Toko, Perusahaan dan Industri/ <i>Hotels and Tourism Resort, Shops, Company and Industry</i> | 20           | 17           | 17           | 10           |
| Badan-badan Sosial, Rumah Sakit dan Umum/ <i>Social Instution, Hospital and Public</i>                                   | 41           | 40           | 44           | 44           |
| Instansi Pemerintah/ <i>Government Institutions</i>  | 29           | 24           | 25           | 24           |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | -            | -            | -            | -            |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>   | <b>2 187</b> | <b>2 015</b> | <b>1 526</b> | <b>2 231</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Perusahaan Daerah Air Minum Kabupaten Konawe/ *Regional Water Company of Konawe Regency*



7

## Pariwisata *Tourism*



**Jumlah Objek Wisata di Kabupaten  
Konawe  
Number of Tourism Objek in Konawe  
Regency**

**18 Objek Wisata**

Sumber/Source :

Dinas Pariwisata, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Konawe/ *Tourism, Youth and Sport Agency of Konawe Regency*





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Objek wisata adalah segala sesuatu yang ada di daerah tujuan wisata yang merupakan daya tarik agar orang-orang mau datang berkunjung ke tempat tersebut. Menurut SK MENPARPOSTEL No.: KM. 98/PW.102/MPPT-87, objek wisata adalah semua tempat atau keadaan alam yang memiliki sumber daya wisata yang dibangun dan dikembangkan sehingga mempunyai daya tarik dan diusahakan sebagai tempat yang dikunjungi wisatawan.

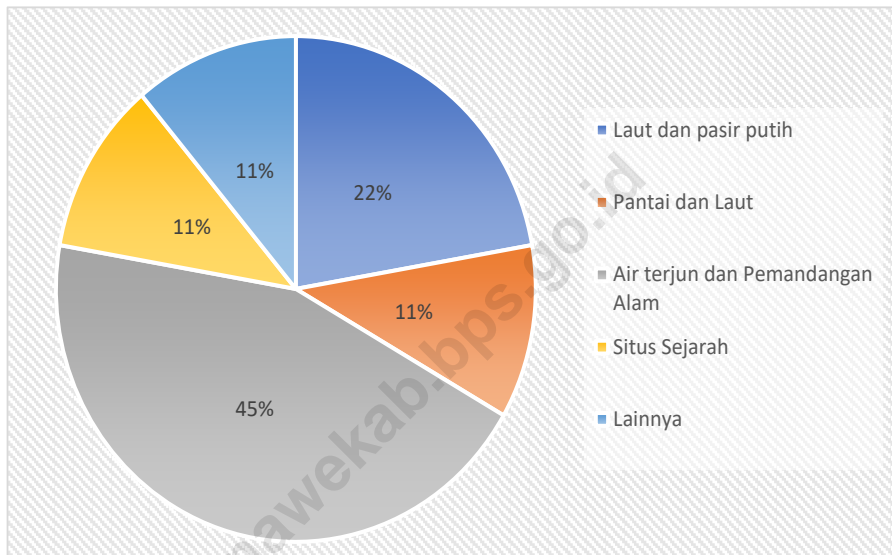
Objek wisata dapat berupa wisata alam seperti gunung, danau, sungai, pantai, laut, atau berupa objek bangunan seperti museum, benteng, situs peninggalan sejarah, dan lain-lain.

1. *Tourisme objects are everything that is in a tourist destination which is an attraction so people want to come to visit the place. According to the Decree of MENPARPOSTEL No. : KM. 98 / PW.102 / MPPT-87, tourist objects are all places or natural conditions that have tourism resources that are built and developed so that they have an attraction and are sought as places visited by tourists.*

*Tourisme Objects can be in the form of natural attractions such as mountains, lakes, rivers, beaches, seas, or in the form of building objects such as museums, fortifications, historical heritage sites, and others.*

**Gambar** 7.1  
**Figures**

**Persentase Objek Wisata Menurut Daya Tarik di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Percentage of Tourism Site by Attractiveness in Konawe Regency, 2020**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindag, Koperasi, dan UMKM Kabupaten Konawe/ Industry, Trade, Cooperative, and UMKM Agency of Konawe Regency

**Tabel** 7.1  
**Table**

**Data Objek Wisata dan Daya Tarik Pariwisata di  
Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
*Tourism Object and Tourism Attraction in Konawe Regency,  
2020*

| <b>Objek Wisata</b><br><i>Tourism Site</i> | <b>Lokasi</b><br><i>Location</i>      | <b>Daya Tarik</b><br><i>Attractiveness</i> |
|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (2)                                   | (3)  |
| 1. Pulau Bokori                            | Desa Mekar, Kecamatan Soropia         | Laut dan pasir putih                       |
| 2. Saponda Laut                            | Desa Saponda Laut, Kecamatan Soropia  | Laut dan pasir putih                       |
| 3. Saponda Darat                           | Desa Saponda Darat, Kecamatan Soropia | Laut dan pasir putih                       |
| 4. Pantai Toronipa                         | Desa Soropia, Kecamatan Soropia       | Laut dan pasir putih                       |
| 5. Goa Panjat Tebing                       | Desa Sawapudo, Kecamatan Soropia      | Kegiatan panjat tebing                     |
| 6. Pantai Batu Gong I                      | Kecamatan Lalonggasumeeto             | Pantai dan Laut                            |
| 7. Pantai Batu Gong II                     | Kecamatan Kapoiala                    | Pantai dan Laut                            |
| 8. Air Panas Sonay                         | Desa Sonai, Kecamatan Puriala         | Pemandian air panas                        |
| 9. Ahuawali                                | Desa Ahuawali, Kecamatan Puriala      | Pemandangan alam                           |
| 10. Hutan Savana Osu Unggulino             | Desa Osu Unggulino, Kecamatan Puriala | Pemandangan alam                           |
| 11. Argawana Camp                          | Kelurahan Puosu, Kecamatan Unaaha     | Aktivitas alam (outbound dan berkemah)     |
| 12. Air Terjun Meluhu                      | Kecamatan Meluhu                      | Air terjun dan Pemandangan Alam            |
| 13. Air Terjun Kumopadahu                  | Desa Lawulo, Kecamatan Anggaberu      | Air terjun dan Pemandangan Alam            |
| 14. Air Terjun Otodopi                     | Desa Otodopi, Kecamatan Padangguni    | Air terjun dan Pemandangan Alam            |
| 15. Air Terjun Solomeronda                 | Desa Wonuahoa, Kecamatan Lambuya      | Air terjun dan Pemandangan Alam            |
| 16. Air Terjun Anawai                      | Kelurahan Sampara, Kecamatan Sampara  | Air terjun dan Pemandangan Alam            |
| 17. Makam Raja Lakidende                   | Kelurahan Arombu, Kecamatan Unaaha    | Situs Sejarah                              |
| 18. Makam Permaisuri Lakidende             | Kelurahan Arombu, Kecamatan Unaaha    | Situs Sejarah                              |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Konawe/ *Tourism, Youth and Sport Agency of Konawe Regency*



## Transportasi dan Komunikasi *Transportation and Communication*

Persentase Panjang Jalan  
Menurut Kondisi Jalan  
di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020  
*Percentage of Road Length  
by Road Condition  
in Konawe Regency, 2020*



SEDANG  
MEDIUM  
19,9%

RUSAK  
DAMAGED  
35,5%

BAIK  
GOOD  
44,6%





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kendaraan bermotor adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.
2. Mobil penumpang adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
3. Mobil bis adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk lebih dari delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.
4. Mobil truk adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang digunakan untuk angkutan barang, selain mobil penumpang, mobil bis dan kendaraan bermotor roda dua.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

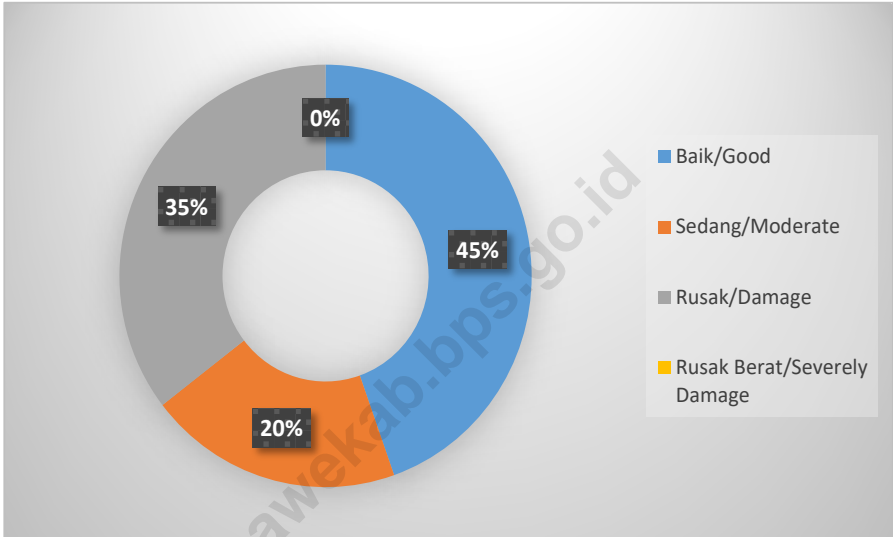
1. *Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line, The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps*
2. *Passenger cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
3. *Buses are large passenger cars having seats for more than eight passengers, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*
4. *Trucks are any motor vehicles used to transport goods excluding passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles.*

5. Kunjungan kapal adalah kapal yang datang di pelabuhan baik untuk berlabuh di perairan maupun bersandar di dermaga.
  6. Gross Ton (GT) adalah volume ruangan kapal dalam m<sup>3</sup>, kecuali terowongan, lubang poros baling-baling, tempat jangkar, dan alas ganda.
  7. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
  8. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.
5. *Ship call is a ship arriving at a port either for mooring or berthing.*
  6. *Gross Ton (GT) is total volume of all room in a ship (m<sup>3</sup>), excluding the volume of tunnel, the axle of propellers, the anchor, and the chain locker.*
  7. *Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.*
  8. *Telecommunication includes every transmitting, delivering and or receiving from every information of marking, signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio or other electromagnetic system.*



**Gambar 8.1**  
**Figures**

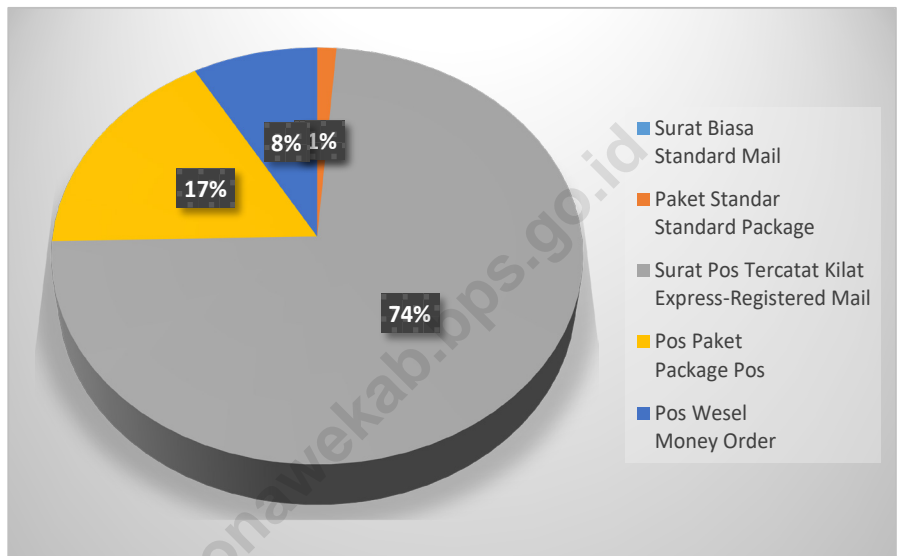
**Panjang Jalan Kabupaten Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Konawe (kilometer), 2020**  
*Length of Regency Roads by Condition of Road in Konawe Regency (kilometers), 2020*



Sumber/Source : Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Konawe/ Public Work Agency of Konawe Regency

**Gambar** 8.2  
**Figures**

**Persentase Benda-Benda Pos yang Dikirim di Dalam Negeri menurut Jenis Pengiriman di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
*Percentage of Postal Material Sent in Country by Kind of Dispatch in Konawe Regency, 2020*



Sumber/Source : Kantor Pos dan Giro Kendari/ Post and Clearing Office of Kendari

## 8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel** 8.1.1 **Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Konawe (kilometer),2018-2020**  
*Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Konawe Regency (kilometers), 2018-2020*

| <b>Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan</b><br><i>Level of Government Authority</i> | <b>2018</b>     | <b>2019</b>     | <b>2020</b>     |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             |
| Negara/ <i>State</i>   | 91,00           | 91,00           | 103,45          |
| Provinsi/ <i>Province</i>  | 195,60          | 195,60          | 179,66          |
| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i>                                  | 810,98          | 810,98          | 784,48          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 097,58</b> | <b>1 097,58</b> | <b>1 067,59</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Konawe/ *Public Work Agency of Konawe Regency*

**Tabel** 8.1.2 **Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Konawe (kilometer), 2018-2020**  
**Table** **Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Konawe Regency (kilometers), 2018-2020**

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan<br>Type of Road Surface | 2018            | 2019            | 2020            |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             |
| Aspal/Paved                                   | 654,97          | 695,37          | 575,51          |
| Kerikil/Gravel                                | 442,61          | 402,21          | 492,08          |
| Tanah/Soil                                    | -               | -               | -               |
| Lainnya/Others                                | -               | -               | -               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>1 097,58</b> | <b>1 097,58</b> | <b>1 067,59</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Konawe/ Public Work Agency of Konawe Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.1.3

**Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten  
Konawe (kilometer), 2018-2020**  
*Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Konawe Regency  
(kilometers), 2018-2020*

| <b>Kondisi Jalan</b><br><i>Condition of Roads</i> | <b>2018</b>     | <b>2019</b>     | <b>2020</b>     |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             |
| Baik/ <i>Good</i>                                 | 570,51          | 650,44          | 476,17          |
| Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i>                           | -               | -               | 212,75          |
| Rusak/ <i>Damage</i>                              | 427,35          | 347,42          | 378,67          |
| Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damage</i>               | 99,72           | 99,72           | -               |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                               | <b>1 097,58</b> | <b>1 097,58</b> | <b>1 067,59</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Kabupaten Konawe/ *Public Work Agency of Konawe Regency*

## 8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

**Tabel** 8.2.1 **Banyaknya Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2018-2020**  
*Number of Auxillary Post Office by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2018-2020*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| <b>(1)</b>                       | <b>(2)</b>  | <b>(3)</b>  | <b>(4)</b>  |
| Soropia                          | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Lalonggasumeeto                  | -           | -           | -           |
| Sampara                          | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Bondoala                         | -           | -           | -           |
| Besulutu                         | -           | -           | -           |
| Kapoiala                         | -           | -           | -           |
| Anggalomoare                     | -           | -           | -           |
| Morosi                           | -           | -           | -           |
| Lambuya                          | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Uepai                            | -           | -           | -           |
| Puriala                          | -           | -           | -           |
| Onembute                         | -           | -           | -           |
| Pondidaha                        | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Wonggeduku                       | -           | -           | -           |
| Amonggedo                        | -           | -           | -           |
| Wonggeduku Barat                 | -           | -           | -           |
| Wawotobi                         | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Meluhu                           | -           | -           | -           |
| Konawe                           | -           | -           | -           |
| Anggoota                         | -           | -           | -           |
| Unaaha                           | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Anggaberri                       | -           | -           | -           |
| Abuki                            | 1           | 1           | 1           |
| Latoma                           | -           | -           | -           |
| Tongauna                         | -           | -           | -           |
| Asinua                           | -           | -           | -           |
| Padangguni                       | -           | -           | -           |
| Tongauna Utara                   | -           | -           | -           |
| Routa                            | -           | -           | -           |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>             | <b>7</b>    | <b>7</b>    | <b>7</b>    |

Sumber/Sourse: Kantor Pos dan Giro Kendari/ Post and Clearing Office of Kendari

**Tabel**  
**Table 8.2.2****Banyaknya Benda-Benda Pos yang Dikirim dan Diterima dari Dalam dan Luar Negeri menurut Jenis Pengiriman di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
*Number of Postal Material Sent and Received from In Country and Overseas by Kind of Dispatch in Konawe Regency, 2020*

| <i>Jenis Pengiriman</i><br><i>Kind Of Dispatch</i>         | <i>Dikirim</i><br><i>Sent</i>            |                                       | <i>Diterima</i><br><i>Received</i>       |                                       |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
|  | <i>Dalam Negeri</i><br><i>In Country</i> | <i>Luar Negeri</i><br><i>Overseas</i> | <i>Dalam Negeri</i><br><i>In Country</i> | <i>Luar Negeri</i><br><i>Overseas</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                                      | (3)                                   | (4)                                      | (5)                                   |
| Surat Biasa<br><i>Standard Mail</i>                        | 1  | -                                     | 28                                       | 1                                     |
| Paket Standar<br><i>Standard Package</i>                   | 155                                      | 4                                     | 1 125                                    | 6                                     |
| Surat Pos Tercepat Kilat<br><i>Express-Registered Mail</i> | 8 935                                    | 1                                     | 43 618                                   | 9                                     |
| Pos Paket<br><i>Package Pos</i>                            | 2 074                                    | -                                     | 14 444                                   | 90                                    |
| Pos Wesel<br><i>Money Order</i>                            | 1 014                                    | 6                                     | 440                                      | 991                                   |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>                                    | <b>12 179</b>                            | <b>11</b>                             | <b>59 655</b>                            | <b>1 097</b>                          |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos dan Giro Kendari/ *Post and Clearing Office of Kendari*





9

## Perbankan dan Koperasi *Banking and Cooperative*

### POSISI SIMPAPAN MASYARAKAT DI KABUPATEN KONAWE

*Position of Community Savings in Konawe Agency*

2020

599 522 Juta Rupiah



Sumber/Source :  
Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara /  
Bank Indonesia Representative Office of Southeast Sulawesi Province



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Giro adalah produk bank dalam rangka menghimpun dana dari pihak ketiga dan pencairannya dapat diambil saat-waktu atau ditarik sampai ke batas-batas yang telah ditentukan oleh pihak bank.
2. Simpanan berjangka adalah simpanan pada bank umum dan Bank Perkreditan Rakyat (BPR) dalam rupiah dan valuta asing milik pihak ketiga bukan bank –tidak termasuk milik pemerintah pusat dan bukan penduduk – yang penarikannya dapat dilakukan menurut suatu jangka waktu tertentu sesuai dengan perjanjian. Simpanan berjangka terdiri dari deposito berjangka, deposits on call, dan sertifikat deposito.
3. Tabungan adalah simpanan yang penarikannya hanya dapat dilakukan menurut syarat tertentu yang disepakati, tetapi tidak dapat ditarik dengan cek, bilyet giro, dan /atau alat lainnya yang dipersamakan dengan itu.
4. Modal kerja adalah modal yang digunakan oleh perusahaan sebagai biaya operasi perusahaan yang perputaran kasnya kurang dari satu tahun melalui hasil penjualan produksinya dan bukan termasuk investasi.

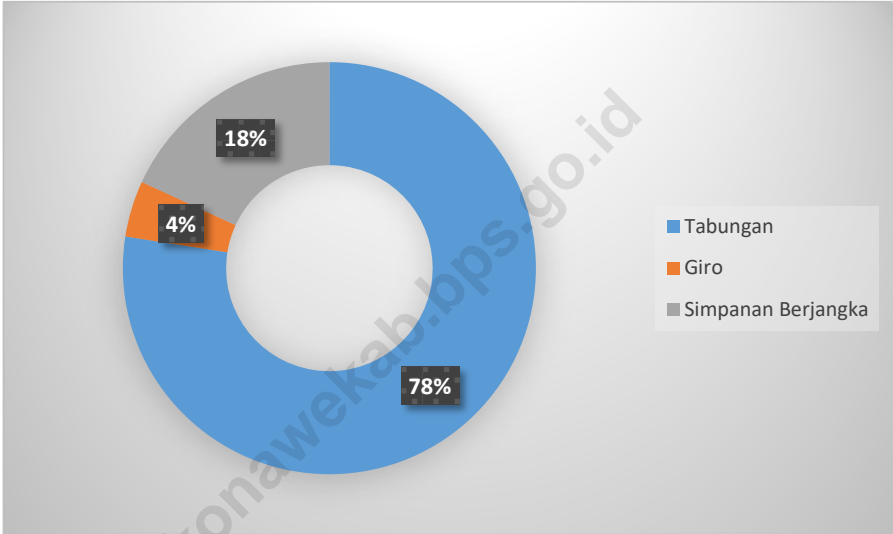
**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Demand deposits are bank products in the context of collecting funds from third parties and their disbursement can be taken at any time or be withdrawn to the limits set by the bank*
2. *Time deposits are deposits in commercial banks and rural banks (BPR) in rupiah and foreign currencies owned by non-bank third parties - excluding central government and non-residents - whose withdrawals can be made according to a certain time period in accordance with the agreement. Time deposits consist of time deposits, deposits on call, and certificates of deposit.*
3. *Savings accounts are deposits which withdrawals can only be made according to certain agreed conditions, but cannot be withdrawn by check, giro, and / or other similar instruments.*
4. *Working capital is capital that is used by companies as operating costs for companies whose cash flow is less than one year through the proceeds of production sales and is not included as an investment.*

5. investasmerupakan penanaman uang atau modal pada suatu perusahaan atau proyek untuk tujuan memperoleh keuntungan
  6. Koperasi adalah Kumpulan orang dalam tujuan tertentu yang bergabung secara sukarela untuk mendapatkan peningkatan kualitas ekonomi melalui pembentukan suatu organisasi bisnis yang dikendalikan secara demokratis, membuat kontribusi yang adil terhadap modal yang diperlukan dan menerima bagian yang adil terhadap risiko dan manfaat dari usaha tersebut.
5. *Investment is investing money or capital in a company or project for the purpose of making a profit*
  6. *Koperasi is A collection of people in certain goals who join voluntarily to get an increase in economic quality through the establishment of a democratically controlled business organization, make a fair contribution to the capital needed and receive a fair share of the risks and benefits of the business.*

**Gambar** 9.1  
**Figures**

**Persentase Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) Pada Bank Umum dan BPR di Kabupaten Konawe Menurut Jenis Tabungan, 2020**  
*Percentage Position of Community Savings (Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange) at Public Bank and BPR in Konawe Regency, 2020*



Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara /  
Bank Indonesia Representative Office of Southeast Sulawesi Province

## 9.1 PERBANKAN BANKING

**Tabel 9.1.1** **Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) Pada Bank Umum dan BPR di Kabupaten Konawe (Juta Rupiah), 2020**  
*Position of Community Savings (Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange) at Public Bank and BPR in Konawe Regency (Millions Rupiahs), 2020*

| Bulan<br>Month       | Giro<br>Demand<br>Deposits | Simpanan Berjangka<br>Deposits | Tabungan<br>Savings | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                  | (2)                        | (3)                            | (4)                 | (5)             |
| Januari/ January     | 71 315                     | 60 847                         | 404 773             | 536 935         |
| Februari/ February   | 29 677                     | 61 167                         | 387 547             | 478 391         |
| Maret/ March         | 82 939                     | 55 317                         | 376 070             | 514 326         |
| April/ April         | 84 698                     | 92 822                         | 372 584             | 550 104         |
| Mei/ May             | 24 186                     | 115 252                        | 400 661             | 540 099         |
| Juni/ June           | 77 872                     | 157 926                        | 385 905             | 621 703         |
| Juli/ July           | 77 216                     | 144 953                        | 390 708             | 612 877         |
| Agustus/ August      | 104 105                    | 175 906                        | 402 553             | 682 564         |
| September/ September | 87 076                     | 291 337                        | 402 584             | 780 997         |
| Oktober/ October     | 80 832                     | 260 014                        | 408 673             | 749 519         |
| November/ November   | 95 697                     | 209 180                        | 423 695             | 728 572         |
| Desember/ December   | 26 454                     | 108 673                        | 464 396             | 599 522         |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara /  
Bank Indonesia Representative Office of Southeast Sulawesi Province

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.1.2

**Posisi Simpanan Masyarakat (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing)  
Pada Bank Umum dan BPR di Kabupaten Konawe Menurut  
Jenis Tabungan, 2020**  
*Position of Community Savings (Rupiahs and Foreign  
Exchange) at Public Bank and BPR in Konawe Regency, 2020*

| <b>Jenis Tabungan</b><br><i>Type of Savings</i> | <b>Jumlah Rekening</b><br><i>Total Account</i> | <b>Nilai (Juta Rp)</b><br><i>Value (Million Rp)</i> |
|---|--|---|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)   |
| Tabungan/ <i>Savings</i>                        | 188 520  | 464 396   |
| Giro/ <i>Demand</i><br><i>Deposits</i>          | 1 723  | 26 454  |
| Simpanan Berjangka/<br><i>Deposits</i>          | 554  | 108 673   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                             | <b>190 797</b>                                 | <b>599 522</b>                                      |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara /  
Bank Indonesia Representative Office of Southeast Sulawesi Province

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.1.3

**Posisi Pinjaman (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) yang diberikan Bank Umum dan BPR di Kabupaten Konawe (Juta Rupiah), 2020**

**Position of Credit (Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange) From Bank and BPR by Using in Konawe Regency (Millions Rupiahs), 2020**

| Bulan<br>Month       | Modal Kerja<br>Capitals | Investasi<br>Investment | Konsumsi<br>Consumption | Jumlah<br>Total |
|----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                  | (2)                     | (3)                     | (4)                     | (5)             |
| Januari/ January     | 375 275                 | 482 532                 | 1 080 378               | 1 938 185       |
| Februari/ February   | 381 539                 | 476 855                 | 1 091 061               | 1 949 455       |
| Maret/ March         | 401 899                 | 479 043                 | 1 260 972               | 2 141 914       |
| April/ April         | 392 902                 | 748 029                 | 1 105 131               | 2 246 062       |
| Mei/ May             | 426 115                 | 706 991                 | 1 092 161               | 2 225 267       |
| Juni/ June           | 433 521                 | 702 341                 | 1 080 050               | 2 215 912       |
| Juli/ July           | 447 323                 | 702 650                 | 1 063 539               | 2 213 512       |
| Agustus/ August      | 426 007                 | 731 341                 | 1 051 577               | 2 208 925       |
| September/ September | 441 666                 | 729 055                 | 1 044 791               | 2 215 512       |
| Oktober/ October     | 446 431                 | 740 117                 | 1 038 595               | 2 225 143       |
| November/ November   | 449 818                 | 731 035                 | 1 036 425               | 2 217 278       |
| Desember/ December   | 450 036                 | 1 048 776               | 1 036 143               | 2 534 955       |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara /  
Bank Indonesia Representative Office of Southeast Sulawesi Province



**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.1.4**Posisi Pinjaman (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) yang Diberikan  
Bank Umum dan BPR menurut Jenis Kredit di Kabupaten  
Konawe, 2020**  
**Position of Credit (Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange) From  
Bank and BPR by Type of Credit in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| <b>Jenis Kredit</b><br><i>Type of Credit</i> | <b>Jumlah Rekening</b><br><i>Total Account</i> | <b>Nilai (Juta Rp)</b><br><i>Value (Million Rp)</i> |
|--|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   |
| Modal Kerja/ <i>Capitals</i>                 | 6 564  | 450 036   |
| Investasi/ <i>Investment</i>                 | 800  | 1 048 776   |
| Konsumsi/<br><i>Consumption</i>              | 9 667  | 1 036 143   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                          | <b>17 031</b>                                  | <b>2 534 955</b>                                    |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara /  
Bank Indonesia Representative Office of Southeast Sulawesi Province

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.1.5

**Posisi Pinjaman (Rupiah dan Valuta Asing) yang Diberikan Bank Umum dan BPR menurut Sektor Ekonomi di Kabupaten Konawe (Juta Rupiah), 2020**  
**Position of Credit (Rupiahs and Foreign Exchange) from Bank and BPR by Industrial Sector in Konawe Regency (Million Rupiahs), 2020**

| Sektor Ekonomi<br><i>Industrial Sector</i>                     | Peminjam<br><i>Crediture</i> | Nilai (Juta Rp)<br><i>Value (Million Rp)</i> |
|--|------------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (2)                          | (3)  |
| <b>Pinjaman kepada Lapangan Usaha</b>                          | <b>7 364</b>                 | <b>1 498 811</b>                             |
| Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan                            | 1 183                        | 73 316                                       |
| Pertambangan dan Penggalian                                    | 65                           | 57 123                                       |
| Industri Pengolahan  | 365                          | 353 872                                      |
| Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas                                      | 7                            | 899  |
| Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang       | 2                            | 324  |
| Konstruksi   | 31                           | 17 936                                       |
| Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Motor         | 4 755                        | 285 176                                      |
| Transportasi dan Pergudangan                                   | 104                          | 10 051                                       |
| Penyedia Akomodasi dan Makan Minum                             | 196                          | 17 016                                       |
| Informasi dan Komunikasi                                       | 3                            | 1 200  |
| Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi                                     | 3                            | 87   |
| Real Estate  | 5                            | 465  |
| Jasa Perusahaan  | 131                          | 22 145                                       |
| Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib | -                            | -  |
| Jasa Pendidikan  | 2                            | 104  |
| Jasa Kesehatan   | 7                            | 36 626                                       |
| Jasa Lainnya   | 505                          | 622 469                                      |
| <b>Pinjaman kepada bukan Lapangan Usaha</b>                    | <b>9 667</b>                 | <b>1 036 143</b>                             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>17 031</b>                | <b>2 534 955</b>                             |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Perwakilan Bank Indonesia Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara /  
 Bank Indonesia Representative Office of Southeast Sulawesi Province

## 9.2 KOPERASI COOPERATIVE

**Tabel 9.2.1** Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Status di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020  
*Number of Cooperatives by Type and Status in Konawe Regency, 2020*

|    | Koperasi Cooperatives   | Koperasi Aktif Active Cooperatives | Koperasi Tidak Aktif Non Active Cooperatives | Jumlah Total |
|----|-------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------|
|    | (1)                     | (2)                                | (3)  | (4)          |
| 1  | Koperasi Unit Desa      | 16                                 | 10   | 26           |
| 2  | Koperasi Pertanian      | 4                                  | -  | 4            |
| 3  | Koperasi Perkebunan     | 2                                  | 2  | 4            |
| 4  | Koperasi Peternakan     | 1                                  | -  | 1            |
| 5  | Koperasi Nelayan        | 4                                  | -  | 4            |
| 6  | KOPPONTREN              | 7                                  | 3  | 10           |
| 7  | KOPKAR                  | 1                                  | 1  | 2            |
| 8  | Koperasi Angkutan Darat | -                                  | 1  | 1            |
| 9  | Koperasi Kepolisian     | 2                                  | -  | 2            |
| 10 | Koperasi Serba Usaha    | 92                                 | 32   | 124          |
| 11 | Koperasi Pasar          | 1                                  | -  | 1            |
| 12 | Koperasi Simpan Pinjam  | 27                                 | 2  | 29           |
| 13 | Koperasi Angkutan Darat | -                                  | 1  | 1            |
| 14 | KPRI                    | 35                                 | 20   | 55           |
| 15 | Koperasi Wanita         | 17                                 | 7  | 24           |
| 16 | Koperasi Pertambangan   | 1                                  | -  | 1            |
| 17 | Koperasi Produsen       | 11                                 | 1  | 12           |
| 18 | Koperasi Lainnya        | 5                                  |  | 5            |
|    | <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b> | <b>226</b>                         | <b>80</b>                                    | <b>306</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindag, Koperasi, dan UMKM Kabupaten Konawe/ Industry, Trade, Cooperative, and UMKM Agency of Konawe Regency

**Tabel 9.2.2** Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020  
**Table** 9.2.2 Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | KUD       | KSP       | KOPKAR   | Lainnya<br>Other | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)       | (3)       | (4)      | (5)              | (6)             |
| Soropia                  | 1         | -         | -        | 3                | 4               |
| Lalongsameeto            | -         | 2         | -        | 10               | 12              |
| Sampara                  | -         | 1         | -        | 7                | 8               |
| Bondoala                 | 1         | 1         | -        | 2                | 4               |
| Besulutu                 | -         | -         | -        | 4                | 4               |
| Kapoiala                 | -         | -         | -        | 6                | 6               |
| Anggalomoare             | -         | -         | -        | 5                | 5               |
| Morosi                   | -         | -         | -        | 4                | 4               |
| Lambuya                  | -         | -         | -        | 5                | 5               |
| Uepai                    | 1         | 3         | -        | 14               | 18              |
| Puriala                  | 1         | 1         | -        | 7                | 9               |
| Onembute                 | 1         | -         | -        | 2                | 3               |
| Pondidaha                | 1         | 5         | -        | 6                | 12              |
| Wonggeduku               | 3         | -         | -        | 5                | 8               |
| Amonggedo                | -         | 1         | -        | 11               | 12              |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 1         | -         | -        | 6                | 7               |
| Wawotobi                 | 1         | 4         | 1        | 15               | 21              |
| Meluhu                   | 2         | -         | -        | 5                | 7               |
| Konawe                   | 2         | -         | -        | 9                | 11              |
| Anggotoa                 | -         | -         | -        | 5                | 5               |
| Unaaha                   | 2         | 2         | 1        | 82               | 87              |
| Anggaberri               | 1         | 1         | -        | 10               | 12              |
| Abuki                    | 1         | 1         | -        | 5                | 7               |
| Latoma                   | -         | -         | -        | 2                | 2               |
| Tongauna                 | 1         | 4         | -        | 12               | 17              |
| Asinua                   | 2         | -         | -        | 3                | 5               |
| Padangguni               | 2         | -         | -        | 4                | 6               |
| Tongauna Utara           | 1         | -         | -        | 2                | 3               |
| Routa                    | 1         | -         | -        | 1                | 2               |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>26</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>2</b> | <b>252</b>       | <b>306</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindag, Koperasi, dan UMKM Kabupaten Konawe/ Industry, Trade, Cooperative, and UMKM Agency of Konawe Regency

# 10

## Pengeluaran Penduduk *Population Expenditure*

**PENGELUARAN RATA-RATA PER  
KAPITA SEBULAN UNTUK BAHAN  
MAKANAN YANG TERBESAR  
DI KABUPATEN KONAWE, 2020**

*The Highest Expenditure Average Per  
Capita Per Month of Food, 2020*



**MAKANAN & MINUMAN JADI**

**RP 117 126**

*Prepared Food & Beverages*

**PENGELUARAN RATA-RATA  
PER KAPITA SEBULAN UNTUK  
BARANG NON MAKANAN  
YANG TERBESAR  
DI KABUPATEN KONAWE, 2020**

*The Highest Expenditure Average Per Capita  
Per Month of Non Food, 2020*



**PERUMAHAN &  
FASILITAS RUMAH TANGGA**

**RP 262 379**

**Housing and Household Facility**

Sumber/Source :

BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/  
BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio Economic Survey



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

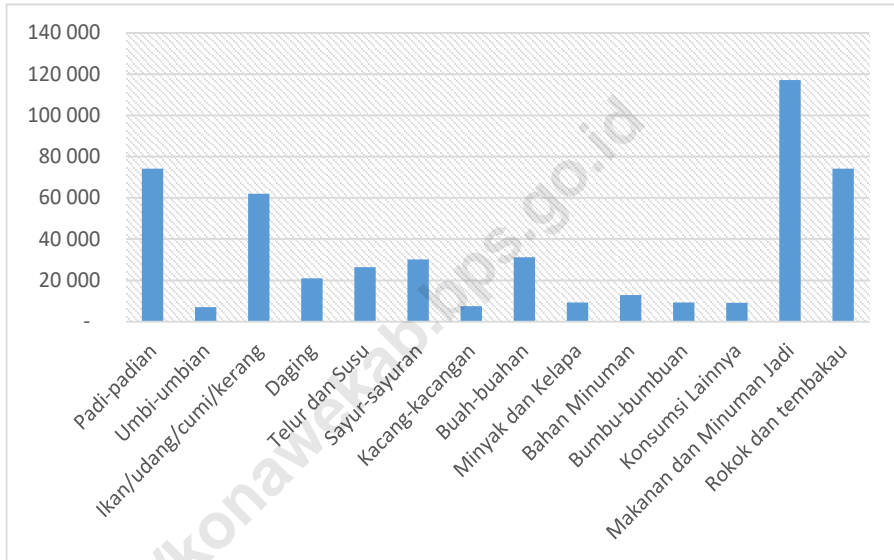
1. Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.
2. Mulai tahun 2011, Susenas dilaksanakan secara triwulan, yaitu Triwulan I dilaksanakan bulan Maret, Triwulan II bulan Juni, Triwulan III bulan September, dan Triwulan IV dilaksanakan bulan Desember.
3. Data pengeluaran dan konsumsi penduduk menurut kelompok barang diperoleh dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) BPS Triwulan I-2015, yang mencakup semua provinsi di Indonesia.
4. Data konsumsi/pengeluaran yang dikumpulkan pada Susenas Triwulan I-2014 dibagi menjadi dua kelompok, yaitu konsumsi makanan dan bukan makanan. Untuk konsumsi bukan makanan, pada umumnya yang dikumpulkan hanya data nilainya, kecuali untuk beberapa jenis pengeluaran tertentu, seperti penggunaan listrik, air, gas, dan bahan bakar minyak (BBM) yang juga dikumpulkan kuantitasnya.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Per capita Average Expenditure is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.*
2. *Starting 2011 Susenas implemented in quarterly i.e. The First Quarter of 2011 Susenas held in March, the Second Quarter held in June, the Third Quarter held in September and the Fourth Quarter held in December.*
3. *Data on consumer expenditure and consumption by commodity group of expenditure are obtained from the 2015 National Socio-Economic Survey (Susenas) First Quarter which covers all provinces in Indonesia.*
4. *The data of consumption/ expenditure collected in the First Quarter of 2014 Susenas are divided into two groups, namely food and non-food consumption. For consumption of non-food, the data collected in general are only their values, except for certain types of expenditure, such as electricity, water, gas, and fuel, which are also collected for their quantity data.*

**Gambar** 10.1  
**Figures**

**Rata-Rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan menurut Kelompok Komoditas Makanan di Kabupaten Konawe (Rupiah),2020**  
**Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Food Commodity Group in Konawe Regency (Rupiah), 2020**



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, national Socioeconomic Survey



**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.1

**Rata-Rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Konawe (Rupiah), 2019 dan 2020**  
**Average Expenditure Per Capita Per Month by Commodity Group in Konawe Regency (Rupiah), 2019 and 2020**

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>                             | <b>2019</b>      | <b>2020</b>    |
|---|------------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)            |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |                  |                |
| Padi-padian/Cereals   | 66 005           | 74 130         |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers  | 6 699            | 7 055          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells                | 61 679           | 61 946         |
| Daging/Meat   | 17 402           | 21 041         |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk  | 25 362           | 26 384         |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables  | 28 377           | 30 084         |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes   | 7 607            | 7 470          |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits  | 50 383           | 31 236         |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                     | 9 688            | 9 226          |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs   | 12 561           | 12 902         |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices  | 9 842            | 9 245          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                             | 10 960           | 9 179          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages                  | 142 500          | 117 126        |
| Rokok/Cigarettes  | 70 115           | 74 191         |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                      | <b>519 180</b>   | <b>491 215</b> |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |                  |                |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 308 345          | 262 379        |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/Goods and services                           | 108 452          | 88 983         |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 33 993           | 25 991         |
| Komoditas tahan lama/Durable goods                                    | 82 259           | 48 299         |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance                     | 35 913           | 36 962         |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies            | 17 730           | 14 710         |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                            | <b>586 692</b>   | <b>477 324</b> |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 105 872</b> | <b>968 539</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, national Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.2**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Konawe, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Konawe Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>                                     | <b>2019</b>   | <b>2020</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |               |               |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>   | 5,97          | 7,65          |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>  | 0,61          | 0,73          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                | 5,58          | 6,40          |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>   | 1,57          | 2,17          |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 2,29          | 2,72          |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>  | 2,57          | 3,11          |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>   | 0,69          | 0,77          |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>  | 4,56          | 3,23          |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     | 0,88          | 0,95          |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   | 1,14          | 1,33          |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>  | 0,89          | 0,95          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             | 0,99          | 0,95          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  | 12,89         | 12,09         |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>  | 6,34          | 7,66          |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>  | <b>46,95</b>  | <b>50,72</b>  |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |               |               |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 27,88         | 27,09         |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 9,81          | 9,19          |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 3,07          | 2,68          |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 7,44          | 4,99          |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 3,25          | 3,82          |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 1,60          | 1,52          |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                                    | <b>53,05</b>  | <b>49,28</b>  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, national Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.3

**Rata-Rata Konsumsi Kalori per Kapita Sehari menurut Kelompok Komoditas Makanan di Kabupaten Konawe (Kcal), 2019 dan 2020**  
**Average Consumption of Calories Per Capita Per days by Food Commodity Group in Konawe Regency (Kcal), 2019 and 2020**

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas Makanan</b><br><b>Food Commodity Group</b>       | <b>2019</b>     | <b>2020</b>     |
|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)  | (2)             | (3)             |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>  | 965,85          | 907,46          |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>   | 129,39          | 114,14          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/Shrimp/squid/clam</i>                  | 93,16           | 91,30           |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>  | 41,30           | 59,49           |
| Telur dan Susu/ <i>Eggs and Milk</i>                                   | 52,16           | 49,10           |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>                                       | 45,04           | 37,14           |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>  | 36,79           | 33,03           |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>   | 86,32           | 51,56           |
| Minyak dan Kelapa/ <i>Oil and Fats</i>                                 | 200,73          | 181,32          |
| Bahan Minuman/ <i>Beverage Stuffs</i>                                  | 72,73           | 69,40           |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>   | 8,79            | 7,12            |
| Konsumsi Lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous Food items</i>                      | 65,28           | 55,85           |
| Makanan dan Minuman Jadi/ <i>Prepared Food and Beverages</i>           | 354,36          | 312,30          |
| Rokok dan tembakau/ <i>Cigarettes and Tobacco</i>                      | -               | -               |
| <b>Rata-rata Konsumsi Kalori per Kapita</b><br><b>Kabupaten Konawe</b> | <b>2 151,90</b> | <b>1 969,21</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, national Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.4

**Rata-Rata Konsumsi Protein per Kapita Sehari menurut Kelompok Komoditas Makanan di Kabupaten Konawe (gram), 2019 dan 2020**  
**Average Consumption of Protein Per Capita Per days by Food Commodity Group in Konawe Regency (gram), 2019 and 2020**

| Kelompok Komoditas Makanan<br><i>Food Commodity Group</i>     | 2019         | 2020         |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| (1)   | (2)          | (3)          |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>                                   | 22,75        | 21,37        |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>                                    | 0,34         | 0,30         |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/Shrimp/squid/clam</i>         | 15,08        | 14,78        |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>   | 2,63         | 3,54         |
| Telur dan Susu/ <i>Eggs and Milk</i>                          | 2,56         | 2,61         |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>                              | 3,09         | 2,65         |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>                               | 3,72         | 3,42         |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>                                    | 1,14         | 0,70         |
| Minyak dan Kelapa/ <i>Oil and Fats</i>                        | 0,30         | 0,24         |
| Bahan Minuman/ <i>Beverage Stuffs</i>                         | 0,60         | 0,53         |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>                                  | 0,25         | 0,21         |
| Konsumsi Lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous Food items</i>             | 1,40         | 1,20         |
| Makanan dan Minuman Jadi/ <i>Prepared Food and Beverages</i>  | 8,70         | 8,19         |
| Rokok dan tembakau/ <i>Cigarettes and Tobacco</i>             | -            | -            |
| <b>Rata-rata Konsumsi Protein per Kapita Kabupaten Konawe</b> | <b>62,56</b> | <b>59,72</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, national Socioeconomic Survey*

# 11

## Perdagangan Trade

PASAR  
Market  
31



Toko  
Store  
52

JUMLAH SARANA PERDAGANGAN MENURUT  
JENISNYA DI KABUPATEN KONAWE, 2020

*Number of Trading Facilities by Type  
in Konawe Regency, 2020*



Sumber/Source :

Dinas Perindag, Koperast, dan UMKM Kabupaten Konawe/ Industry, Trade, Cooperative, and UMKM Agency of Konawe Regency



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Perusahaan adalah tempat terjadinya kegiatan produksi dan berkumpulnya semua faktor produksi. Setiap perusahaan ada yang terdaftar di pemerintah dan ada pula yang tidak. Bagi perusahaan yang terdaftar di pemerintah, mereka mempunyai badan usaha untuk perusahaannya. Badan usaha ini adalah status dari perusahaan tersebut yang terdaftar dipemerintah secara resmi.
  2. Badan hukum dalam bahasa Indonesia diartikan sebagai organisasi atau perkumpulan yang didirikan dengan akta yang otentik dan dalam hukum diperlakukan sebagai orang yang memiliki hak dan kewajiban atau disebut juga dengan subyek hukum. Subyek hukum dalam ilmu hukum ada dua yakni, orang dan badan hukum. Disebut sebagai subyek hukum oleh karena orang dan badan hukum menyangang hak dan kewajiban hukum.
  3. Pasar adalah salah satu dari berbagai sistem, institusi, prosedur, hubungan sosial dan infrastruktur tempat usaha menjual barang, jasa, dan tenaga kerja untuk orang-orang dengan imbalan uang. Barang dan jasa yang dijual menggunakan alat pembayaran yang sah seperti uang fiat. Kegiatan ini merupakan
1. *The company is a place for production activities and the gathering of all factors of production. Every company is registered with the government and some are not. For companies registered with the government, they have a business entity for their company. This business entity is the status of the company officially registered in the government.*
  2. *Legal entities in the Indonesian language are defined as organizations or associations that are established with authentic deeds and in law are treated as people who have rights and obligations or also referred to as legal subjects. There are two legal subjects in law, namely, people and legal entities. Referred to as the subject of law because people and legal entities carry legal rights and obligations.*
  3. *The market is one of various systems, institutions, procedures, social relations and infrastructure where businesses sell goods, services, and labor to people in exchange for money. Goods and services sold use legal payment instruments such as fiat money. This activity is a part of economic. This is a setting that allows buyers*

bagian dari perekonomian. Ini adalah pengaturan yang memungkinkan pembeli dan penjual untuk item pertukaran. Persaingan sangat penting dalam pasar, dan memisahkan pasar dari perdagangan.

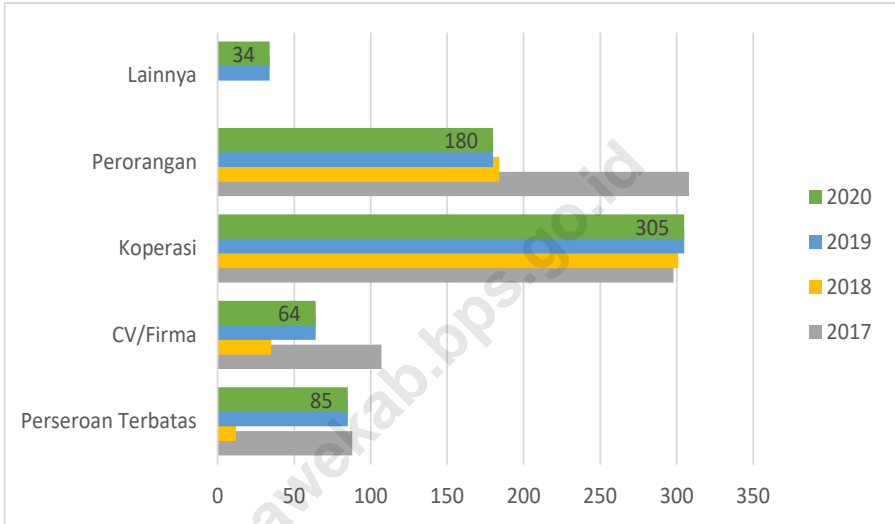
*and sellers to exchange items. Competition is very important in the market, and separates the market from trade.*

4. Toko atau kedai adalah sebuah tempat tertutup yang di dalamnya terjadi kegiatan perdagangan dengan jenis benda atau barang yang khusus, misalnya toko buku, toko buah, dan sebagainya.
  5. Kios adalah sebuah nama alternatif untuk sebuah toko kecil atau warung yang biasanya dibangun di halaman rumah sendiri, tanpa lahan khusus. seperti mall dan sejenisnya. Biasanya yang dijual beragam.
  6. Pedagang adalah orang yang melakukan perdagangan, memperjualbelikan barang yang tidak diproduksi sendiri, untuk memperoleh suatu keuntungan.
4. *A shop or shop is a closed place where trading activities occur with certain types of objects or items, such as bookstores, fruit shops, and so on.*
  5. *Kiosk is an alternative name for a small shop or shop that is usually built on its own yard, without special land. like malls and the like. Usually the ones sold are varied.*
  6. *Traders are people who trade, trade goods that are not self-produced, to obtain a profit.*



**Gambar** 11.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Konawe, 2017-2020**  
**Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Konawe Regency, 2017-2020**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindag, Koperasi, dan UMKM Kabupaten Konawe/ Industry, Trade, Cooperative, and UMKM Agency of Konawe Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.1**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di  
Kabupaten Konawe, 2019 dan 2020**  
**Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Konawe  
Regency, 2019 and 2020**

| Jenis Sarana Perdagangan<br><i>Type of Trading Facilities</i> | 2019      | 2020       |
|---|-----------|------------|
| (1)   | (2)       | (3)        |
| Pasar/Market  | 26        | 31         |
| Toko/Store  | 22        | 52         |
| Kios/kios   | 45        | 73         |
| Warung/Stall  | 4         | 0          |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>  | <b>97</b> | <b>156</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindag, Koperasi, dan UMKM Kabupaten Konawe/ *Industry, Trade, Cooperative, and UMKM Agency of Konawe Regency*

**Tabel** 11.2  
**Table****Jumlah Pasar Berdasarkan Izin Dirinci menurut Jenisnya dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Number of Market Based on Permission Specified by Type and Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Pasar/ Type of Market |                         |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|                          | Pasar Umum/ General Market  | Pasar Ikan/ Fish Market |
| (1)                      | (2)                         | (3)                     |
| Soropia                  | -                           | 1                       |
| Lalonggasumeeto          | -                           | 1                       |
| Sampara                  | 1                           | -                       |
| Bondoala                 | 1                           | -                       |
| Besulutu                 | 1                           | -                       |
| Kapoiala                 | 1                           | -                       |
| Anggalomoare             | 1                           | -                       |
| Morosi                   | -                           | -                       |
| Lambuya                  | 1                           | -                       |
| Uepai                    | 2                           | -                       |
| Puriala                  | 1                           | -                       |
| Onembutu                 | 1                           | -                       |
| Pondidaha                | 2                           | -                       |
| Wonggeduku               | 2                           | -                       |
| Amonggedo                | 1                           | -                       |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | 1                           | -                       |
| Wawotobi                 | 1                           | -                       |
| Meluhu                   | 1                           | -                       |
| Konawe                   | -                           | -                       |
| Anggoota                 | -                           | -                       |
| Unaaha                   | 3                           | -                       |
| Anggaberu                | -                           | -                       |
| Abuki                    | 1                           | -                       |
| Latoma                   | 1                           | -                       |
| Tongauna                 | 1                           | -                       |
| Asinua                   | 1                           | -                       |
| Padangguni               | 2                           | -                       |
| Tongauna Utara           | 1                           | -                       |
| Routa                    | 1                           | -                       |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>29</b>                   | <b>2</b>                |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindag, Koperasi, dan UMKM Kabupaten Konawe/ Industry, Trade, Cooperative, and UMKM Agency of Konawe Regency

**Tabel** 11.3  
**Table****Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Berdasarkan Izin menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Number of Trading Facilities Based on Permission by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Toko<br>Store | Kios<br>Kiosk | Warung<br>Stall |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3)           | (4)             |
| Soropia                  | -             | -             | -               |
| Lalongasumeeto           | 1             | 3             | -               |
| Sampara                  | 1             | 1             | -               |
| Bondoala                 | 1             | 3             | -               |
| Besulutu                 | -             | -             | -               |
| Kapoiiala                | -             | -             | -               |
| Anggalomoare             | -             | -             | -               |
| Morosi                   | -             | -             | -               |
| Lambuya                  | -             | 3             | -               |
| Uepai                    | 2             | 5             | -               |
| Puriala                  | -             | -             | -               |
| Onembute                 | 2             | 1             | -               |
| Pondidaha                | -             | 4             | -               |
| Wonggeduku               | -             | 5             | -               |
| Amonggedo                | 3             | 2             | -               |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -             | 1             | -               |
| Wawotobi                 | 5             | 16            | -               |
| Meluhu                   | -             | 2             | -               |
| Konawe                   | 1             | 3             | -               |
| Anggoota                 | -             | -             | -               |
| Unaaha                   | 36            | 10            | -               |
| Anggaberri               | -             | 2             | -               |
| Abuki                    | -             | 3             | -               |
| Latoma                   | -             | -             | -               |
| Tongauna                 | -             | 7             | -               |
| Asinua                   | -             | -             | -               |
| Padangguni               | -             | -             | -               |
| Tongauna Utara           | -             | -             | -               |
| Routa                    | -             | 2             | -               |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>52</b>     | <b>73</b>     | <b>-</b>        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindag, Koperasi, dan UMKM Kabupaten Konawe/ Industry, Trade, Cooperative, and UMKM Agency of Konawe Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 11.4****Jumlah Pedagang Berdasarkan Izin menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020**  
**Number of Merchants Based on Permission by Subdistrict in Konawe Regency, 2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perdagangan Besar<br>Wholesaler | Pedagang Menengah<br>Medium Trader | Pedagang Kecil<br>Small Trader |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                             | (3)                                | (4)                            |
| Soropia                  | -                               | 1                                  | 2                              |
| Lalongsameeto            | -                               | -                                  | 8                              |
| Sampara                  | -                               | 1                                  | 5                              |
| Bondoala                 | -                               | -                                  | 6                              |
| Besulutu                 | -                               | -                                  | 2                              |
| Kapoiala                 | -                               | -                                  | -                              |
| Anggalomoare             | -                               | -                                  | -                              |
| Morosi                   | -                               | -                                  | -                              |
| Lambuya                  | -                               | -                                  | 6                              |
| Uepai                    | -                               | -                                  | 18                             |
| Puriala                  | -                               | -                                  | 1                              |
| Onembute                 | -                               | -                                  | 6                              |
| Pondidaha                | -                               | -                                  | 9                              |
| Wonggeduku               | -                               | -                                  | 8                              |
| Amonggedo                | -                               | -                                  | 6                              |
| Wonggeduku Barat         | -                               | 1                                  | 3                              |
| Wawotobi                 | -                               | 1                                  | 38                             |
| Meluhu                   | -                               | -                                  | 4                              |
| Konawe                   | -                               | -                                  | 5                              |
| Anggoota                 | -                               | -                                  | -                              |
| Unaaha                   | -                               | 7                                  | 83                             |
| Anggaberri               | -                               | 3                                  | 7                              |
| Abuki                    | -                               | -                                  | 9                              |
| Latoma                   | -                               | -                                  | -                              |
| Tongauna                 | -                               | -                                  | 15                             |
| Asinua                   | -                               | -                                  | -                              |
| Padangguni               | -                               | -                                  | -                              |
| Tongauna Utara           | -                               | -                                  | -                              |
| Routa                    | -                               | -                                  | 3                              |
| <b>Kabupaten Konawe</b>  | <b>-</b>                        | <b>14</b>                          | <b>244</b>                     |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindag, Koperasi, dan UMKM Kabupaten Konawe/ Industry, Trade, Cooperative, and UMKM Agency of Konawe Regency


**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.5**Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di  
Kabupaten Konawe, 2017-2020**  
*Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in  
Konawe Regency, 2017-2020*

| <b>Tipe Badan Hukum</b><br><i>Type of Business Entity</i> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Perseroan Terbatas  | 88          | 12          | 85          | 85          |
| CV/Firma  | 107         | 35          | 64          | 64          |
| Koperasi  | 298         | 301         | 305         | 305         |
| Perorangan  | 308         | 184         | 180         | 180         |
| Lainnya   | -           | -           | 34          | 34          |
| <b>Jumlah/ Total</b>                                      | <b>801</b>  | <b>532</b>  | <b>668</b>  | <b>668</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perindag, Koperasi, dan UMKM Kabupaten Konawe/ Industry, Trade, Cooperative, and UMKM Agency of Konawe Regency

# 12

## Sistem Neraca Regional *System of Regional Accounts*



Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto  
Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 di Kabupaten  
Konawe (persen), 2020

*Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at  
2010 Constant Market Prices in Konawe Regency  
(percent), 2020*



6,42 %



Sumber/Source :

BPS, Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Census, Surveys, and Other Sources





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).
  2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi dan kabupaten/kota) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu
1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*
  2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile*

tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan

*these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e, "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*

3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security;*

dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

*Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.*

4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*

5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan;

5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others,*

transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

6. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) ScarMunicipality, yaitu ada kelangkaan/ keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang

6. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) ScarMunicipality, that there is a scarMunicipality/ limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e, when a public good available, then nothing can dissuade anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and*

dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

*classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security.*

7. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.

7. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*

8. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.
  9. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.
  10. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya),
8. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers). On the GDP at 2010 basic year, exports and imports of goods specified into non oil and gas and oil and gas.*
  9. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*
  10. *Growth rate of gross domestic product is derived from GDP at constant market pieces. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year N with thw value of GDP year N-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of*

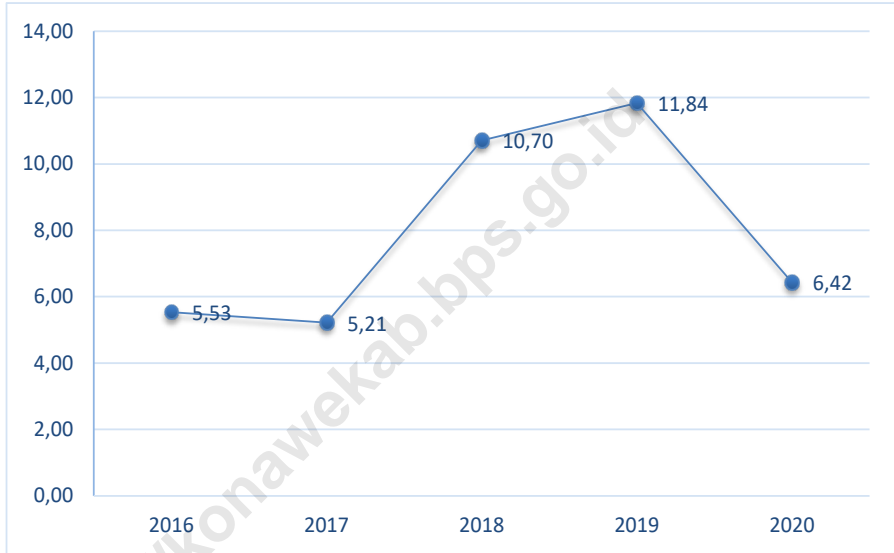
dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke  $n-1$ , dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

*GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

<https://konawekab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 12.1  
**Figures**

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 di Kabupaten Konawe (persen), 2016-2020**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices in Konawe Regency (percent), 2016–2020**



Catatan/Note: \*Angka Sementara/ Preliminary Figure

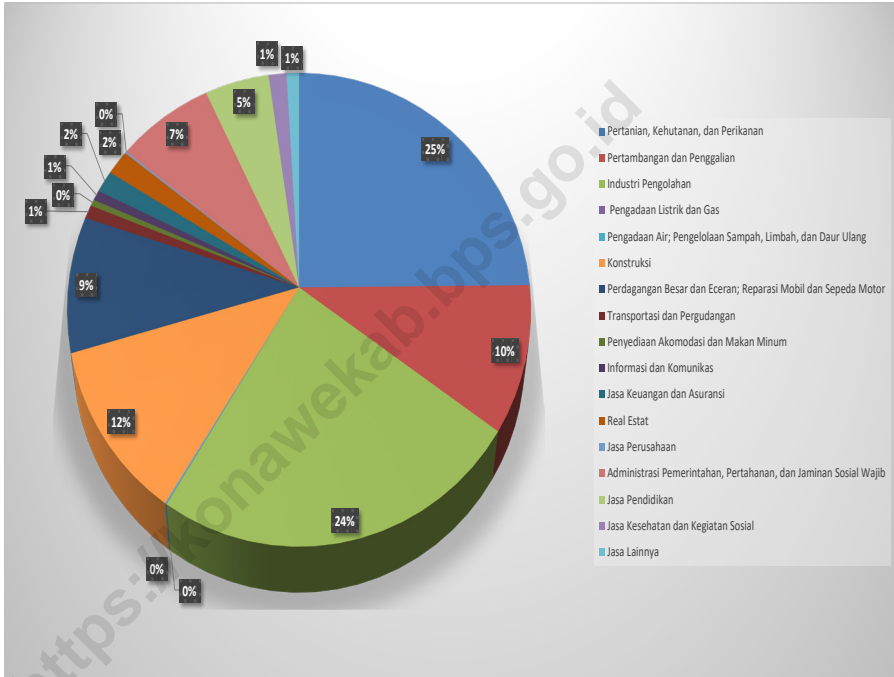
\*\* Angka Sangat Sementara/ Very Preliminary Figure

Sumber/Source: BPS, Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Census, Surveys, and Other Sources



**Gambar** 12.2  
**Figures**

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Konawe, 2020<sup>xx</sup>**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Konawe Regency, 2020<sup>xx</sup>**



Catatan/Note: \*Angka Sementara/ Preliminary Figure

\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/ Very Preliminary Figure

Sumber/Source: BPS, Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Census, Surveys, and Other Sources

**Tabel 12.1** **Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Konawe (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Konawe Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020**

|   | Lapangan Usaha/Industry  | 2016     | 2017     | 2018     | 2019 <sup>x</sup> | 2020 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---|--|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)               | (6)                |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 2 043,51 | 2 203,18 | 2 363,84 | 2 523,72          | 2 560,61           |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 886,71   | 976,45   | 1 056,12 | 1 124,96          | 1 029,87           |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 382,77   | 433,58   | 920,13   | 1 591,26          | 2 473,15           |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 2,36     | 2,84     | 2,93     | 3,14              | 3,27               |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 7,75     | 7,91     | 8,39     | 8,65              | 8,53               |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 932,70   | 1 002,35 | 1 112,04 | 1 229,20          | 1 198,04           |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 716,80   | 806,73   | 898,47   | 993,56            | 961,18             |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 76,28    | 82,68    | 92,55    | 101,10            | 97,55              |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 35,10    | 39,07    | 43,32    | 47,37             | 46,23              |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 53,80    | 60,16    | 65,25    | 69,34             | 73,95              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.1*

|   | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018</b>     | <b>2019*</b>    | <b>2020**</b>    |
|---|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
|   | (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)              |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>  | 124,04          | 134,77          | 142,36          | 154,24          | 158,60           |
| L   | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 157,86          | 168,51          | 174,39          | 181,71          | 182,32           |
| M,N   | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 10,23           | 11,24           | 12,30           | 13,32           | 13,18            |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 645,31          | 685,70          | 721,19          | 758,18          | 754,51           |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 397,37          | 425,10          | 464,01          | 489,13          | 504,20           |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 98,65           | 104,68          | 114,32          | 126,24          | 140,04           |
| R,S,T,U   | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 84,40           | 88,65           | 94,66           | 99,24           | 98,48            |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</b> |   | <b>6 655,64</b> | <b>7 233,62</b> | <b>8 286,26</b> | <b>9 514,36</b> | <b>10 303,73</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Angka Sementara/ *Preliminary Figure*

\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/ *Very Preliminary Figure*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.2

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Konawe (miliar rupiah), 2016–2020**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Konawe Regency (billion rupiahs), 2016–2020**

|   | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 1 573,68    | 1 643,23    | 1 709,35    | 1 773,94                | 1 774,22                 |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 714,86      | 762,36      | 805,09      | 838,64                  | 781,33                   |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 314,09      | 339,61      | 676,97      | 1 136,68                | 1 692,95                 |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 2,61        | 2,77        | 2,83        | 2,98                    | 3,01                     |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 6,31        | 6,32        | 6,68        | 6,86                    | 6,73                     |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 716,10      | 751,31      | 798,81      | 853,07                  | 827,33                   |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 588,18      | 629,03      | 674,38      | 728,80                  | 695,62                   |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 73,04       | 77,72       | 84,47       | 90,36                   | 85,47                    |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 27,61       | 29,75       | 31,98       | 34,13                   | 32,71                    |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 55,13       | 60,38       | 65,36       | 69,58                   | 75,17                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

|  | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018</b>     | <b>2019*</b>    | <b>2020**</b>   |
|--|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|  | (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| K  | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>  | 90,33           | 94,31           | 96,36           | 102,53          | 105,85          |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 131,35          | 137,14          | 140,80          | 145,46          | 145,73          |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 8,60            | 9,18            | 9,72            | 10,20           | 9,82            |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 514,85          | 535,64          | 537,58          | 552,59          | 541,07          |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 327,54          | 337,41          | 362,67          | 377,38          | 385,15          |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 82,37           | 85,06           | 90,82           | 98,36           | 106,26          |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 73,94           | 75,72           | 80,06           | 83,21           | 80,00           |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</i></b> |   | <b>5 300,57</b> | <b>5 576,95</b> | <b>6 173,94</b> | <b>6 904,79</b> | <b>7 348,39</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Angka Sementara/ *Preliminary Figure*

\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/ *Very Preliminary Figure*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.3

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Konawe, 2016-2020**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Konawe Regency, 2016-2020**

|   | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 30,70       | 30,46       | 28,53       | 26,53                   | 24,85                    |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 13,32       | 13,50       | 12,75       | 11,82                   | 10,00                    |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 5,75        | 5,99        | 11,10       | 16,72                   | 24,00                    |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,04        | 0,04        | 0,04        | 0,03                    | 0,03                     |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0,12        | 0,11        | 0,10        | 0,09                    | 0,08                     |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 14,01       | 13,86       | 13,42       | 12,92                   | 11,63                    |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 10,77       | 11,15       | 10,84       | 10,44                   | 9,33                     |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 1,15        | 1,14        | 1,12        | 1,06                    | 0,95                     |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 0,53        | 0,54        | 0,52        | 0,50                    | 0,45                     |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 0,81        | 0,83        | 0,79        | 0,73                    | 0,72                     |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 1,86        | 1,86        | 1,72        | 1,62                    | 1,54                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.3

|         | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|         | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| L       | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 2,37        | 2,33        | 2,10        | 1,91                    | 1,77                     |
| M,N     | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 0,15        | 0,16        | 0,15        | 0,14                    | 0,13                     |
| O       | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 9,70        | 9,48        | 8,70        | 7,97                    | 7,32                     |
| P       | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 5,97        | 5,88        | 5,60        | 5,14                    | 4,89                     |
| Q       | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 1,48        | 1,45        | 1,38        | 1,33                    | 1,36                     |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 1,27        | 1,23        | 1,14        | 1,04                    | 0,96                     |
|         | <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b>  | <b>100</b>  | <b>100</b>  | <b>100</b>  | <b>100</b>              | <b>100</b>               |

Catatan/Note: <sup>x</sup>Angka Sementara/ *Preliminary Figure*

<sup>xx</sup>Angka Sangat Sementara/ *Very Preliminary Figure*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.4

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Konawe (persen), 2016-2020**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Konawe Regency (percent), 2016-2020**

|   | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 5,40        | 4,42        | 4,02        | 3,78                    | 0,02                     |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 5,53        | 6,64        | 5,61        | 4,17                    | -6,83                    |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 5,78        | 8,13        | 99,34       | 67,91                   | 48,94                    |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 6,17        | 6,14        | 1,91        | 5,43                    | 1,11                     |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 4,52        | 0,14        | 5,73        | 2,79                    | -2,00                    |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 4,16        | 4,92        | 6,32        | 6,79                    | -3,02                    |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 9,68        | 6,95        | 7,21        | 8,07                    | -4,55                    |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 7,80        | 6,41        | 8,69        | 6,97                    | -5,42                    |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 7,25        | 7,76        | 7,47        | 6,72                    | -4,16                    |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 10,15       | 9,52        | 8,25        | 6,46                    | 8,02                     |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.4*

|         | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b>  | <b>2019<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2020<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---------|---|-------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|         | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)          | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| K       | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>  | 13,67       | 4,41        | 2,18         | 6,40                    | 3,24                     |
| L       | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 1,25        | 4,41        | 2,67         | 3,31                    | 0,18                     |
| M,N     | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 6,43        | 6,76        | 5,86         | 4,94                    | -3,73                    |
| O       | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 2,19        | 4,04        | 0,36         | 2,79                    | -2,09                    |
| P       | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 5,33        | 3,02        | 7,49         | 4,06                    | 2,06                     |
| Q       | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 5,98        | 3,26        | 6,77         | 8,30                    | 8,02                     |
| R,S,T,U | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 5,97        | 2,41        | 5,73         | 3,93                    | -3,85                    |
|         | <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/<i>Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</i></b>  | <b>5,53</b> | <b>5,21</b> | <b>10,70</b> | <b>11,84</b>            | <b>6,42</b>              |

Catatan/Note: <sup>x</sup>Angka Sementara/ *Preliminary Figure*

<sup>xx</sup>Angka Sangat Sementara/ *Very Preliminary Figure*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.5

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Konawe (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Konawe Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                        | <b>2015</b>     | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018*</b>    | <b>2019**</b>   |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 3 835,47        | 4 151,10        | 4 635,07        | 5 087,59        | 5 568,44        |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 75,54           | 82,13           | 91,94           | 101,72          | 113,68          |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 1 166,57        | 1 249,90        | 1 374,10        | 1 426,74        | 1 532,49        |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 2 109,28        | 2 283,37        | 2 612,14        | 2 884,02        | 3 148,49        |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | 53,49           | 43,12           | 161,83          | 8,84            | 1,99            |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/Net<br><i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>        | -1 137,08       | -1 153,98       | -1 641,46       | -1 474,43       | -1 352,49       |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>    | <b>6 103,27</b> | <b>6 655,64</b> | <b>7 233,62</b> | <b>8 034,49</b> | <b>9 012,59</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Angka Sementara/ Preliminary Figure

\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/ Very Preliminary Figure

Terdapat Perbedaan Angka dengan PDRB Menurut Lapangan Usaha karena PDRB Pengeluaran Belum Rekonsiliasi/  
*There is a difference in figures with GRDP by Industry because GRDP by Expenditures have not been reconciled*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Census, Surveys, and Other Sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.6

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Konawe (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Konawe Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                        | <b>2015</b>     | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018*</b>    | <b>2019**</b>   |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 3 092,75        | 3 251,09        | 3 491,93        | 3 718,50        | 3 928,24        |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 65,23           | 67,85           | 73,63           | 80,16           | 88,07           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 964,55          | 986,48          | 1 041,88        | 1 048,50        | 1 111,51        |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 1 869,42        | 1 995,20        | 2 171,00        | 2 303,40        | 2 438,05        |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | 41,43           | 41,36           | 175,87          | 7,99            | 1,23            |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/Net<br><i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>        | -1 010,63       | -1 041,40       | -1 377,36       | -1 166,46       | -1 023,65       |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>         | <b>5 022,75</b> | <b>5 300,57</b> | <b>5 576,95</b> | <b>5 992,10</b> | <b>6 543,45</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Angka Sementara/ Preliminary Figure

\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/ Very Preliminary Figure

Terdapat Perbedaan Angka dengan PDRB Menurut Lapangan Usaha karena PDRB Pengeluaran Belum Rekonsiliasi/  
*There is a difference in figures with GRDP by Industry because GRDP by Expenditures have not been reconciled*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Census, Surveys, and Other Sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.7

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Konawe, 2015–2019**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Konawe Regency, 2015–2019**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                        | <b>2015</b>   | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018*</b>  | <b>2019**</b> |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 62,84         | 62,37         | 64,08         | 63,32         | 61,79         |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | 1,24          | 1,23          | 1,27          | 1,27          | 1,26          |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 19,11         | 18,78         | 19,00         | 17,76         | 17,00         |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 34,56         | 34,31         | 36,11         | 35,90         | 34,93         |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | 0,88          | 0,65          | 2,24          | 0,11          | 0,02          |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/Net<br><i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>        | -18,63        | -17,34        | -22,69        | -18,35        | -15,01        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>    | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Angka Sementara/ *Preliminary Figure*

\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/ *Very Preliminary Figure*

Terdapat Perbedaan Angka dengan PDRB Menurut Lapangan Usaha karena PDRB Pengeluaran Belum Rekonsiliasi/  
*There is a difference in figures with GRDP by Industry because GRDP by Expenditures have not been reconciled*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.8

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Konawe, 2015–2019**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Konawe Regency, 2015–2019**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                        | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i> | 4,54        | 5,12        | 7,41        | 6,49                    | 5,64                     |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>            | -2,80       | 4,02        | 8,52        | 8,88                    | 9,87                     |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 4,75        | 2,27        | 5,62        | 0,64                    | 6,01                     |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>         | 4,92        | 6,73        | 8,81        | 6,10                    | 5,85                     |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                          | -           | -           | -           | -                       | -                        |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/Net<br><i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>        | -           | -           | -           | -                       | -                        |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>         | <b>6,11</b> | <b>5,53</b> | <b>5,21</b> | <b>7,44</b>             | <b>9,20</b>              |

Catatan/Note: <sup>x</sup>Angka Sementara/ *Preliminary Figure*

<sup>xx</sup>Angka Sangat Sementara/ *Very Preliminary Figure*

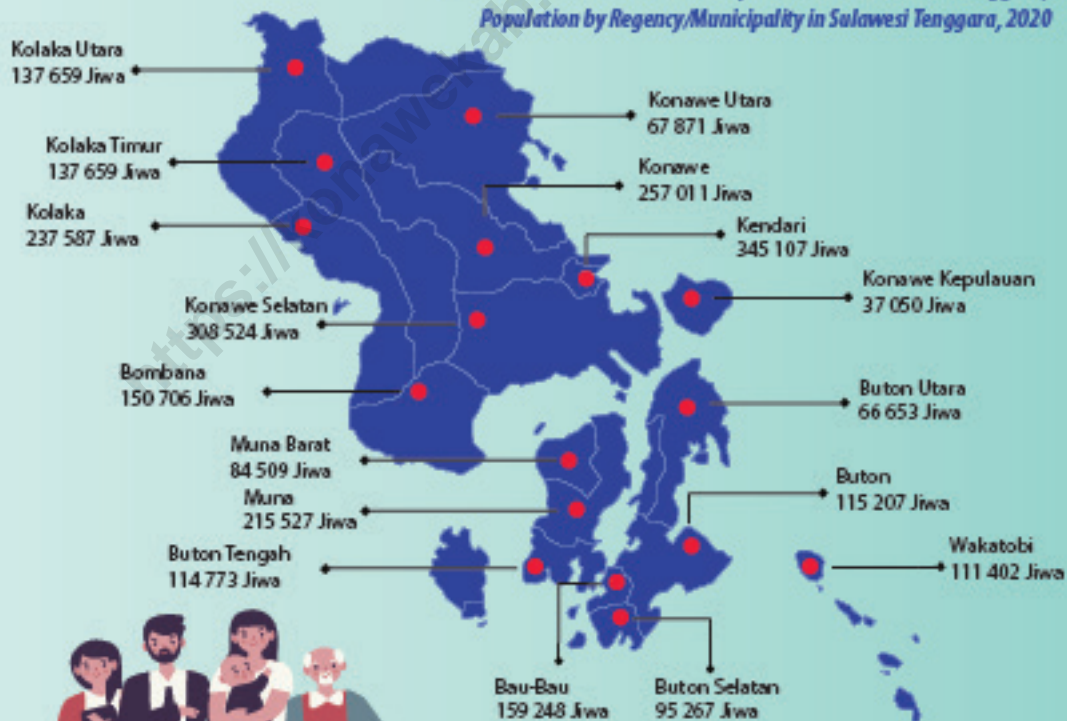
Terdapat Perbedaan Angka dengan PDRB Menurut Lapangan Usaha karena PDRB Pengeluaran Belum Rekonsiliasi/  
*There is a difference in figures with GRDP by Industry because GRDP by Expenditures have not been reconciled*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Census, Surveys, and Other Sources*



## Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota Regency/Municipal Comparison

Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sulawesi Tenggara, 2020  
Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara, 2020



Sumber/Source:

Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

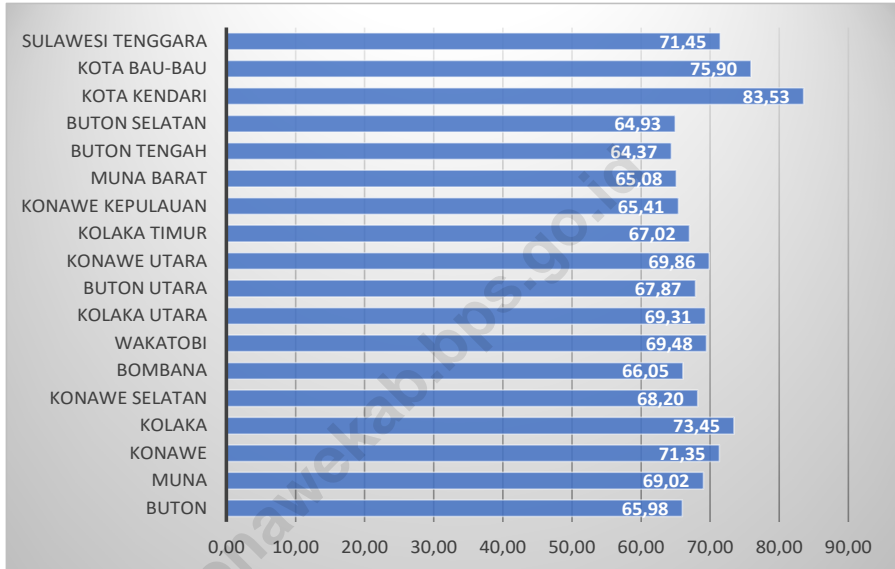
1. Jumlah penduduk dan angka harapan hidup penduduk setiap negara merupakan hasil estimasi yang merujuk pada data sensus yang dilakukan setiap kabupaten/kota. Misalnya Kabupaten Konawe mengacu pada hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2010. Estimasi tersebut memperhatikan perubahan tingkat kelahiran, kematian, dan perpindahan penduduk.
2. Laju pertumbuhan produk domestik bruto (PDB) per kapita menggunakan data PDB per kapita atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB per kapita pada tahun ke-n dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, kemudian dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan tersebut menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan per kapita penduduk dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya (perkembangan berantai).

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Population data and life expectancy at birth data of each country refer to the population census - based estimation result conducted by each regency/municipality. For example, Konawe Regency population data refer to the result of the 2010 Population Census. The estimates took into account the trends in fertility, mortality, and migration.*
2. *Growth rate of per capita gross domestic product (GDP) is derived from per capita GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of per capita GDP year n with the value of per capita GDP year n-1, divided by the value of per capita GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of per capita GDP explains the per capita income growth during the given period.*

**Gambar** 13.1  
**Figures**

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Kabupaten/Kota di Sulawesi Tenggara, 2020**  
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara, 2020*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Census, Surveys, and Other Sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.1**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sulawesi Tenggara, 2016-2020**  
**Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara, 2016-2020**

| Kabupaten/kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                  | 2016 <sup>2</sup> | 2017 <sup>2</sup> | 2018 <sup>2</sup> | 2019 <sup>2</sup> | 2020 <sup>1</sup> |
|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                    |                  | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               |
| Kabupaten/Regency                      |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 1                                      | Buton            | 99 352            | 100 440           | 101 618           | 102 641           | 115 207           |
| 2                                      | Muna             | 215 442           | 218 680           | 221 343           | 224 099           | 215 527           |
| 3                                      | Konawe           | 238 067           | 244 324           | 249 010           | 254 695           | 257 011           |
| 4                                      | Kolaka           | 246 918           | 251 520           | 256 827           | 261 664           | 237 587           |
| 5                                      | Konawe Selatan   | 299 928           | 304 214           | 309 298           | 314 785           | 308 524           |
| 6                                      | Bombana          | 170 020           | 175 497           | 180 035           | 184 570           | 150 706           |
| 7                                      | Wakatobi         | 95 209            | 95 386            | 95 737            | 95 892            | 111 402           |
| 8                                      | Kolaka Utara     | 142 614           | 144 681           | 147 863           | 150 831           | 137 659           |
| 9                                      | Buton Utara      | 61 124            | 62 088            | 63 070            | 64 072            | 66 653            |
| 10                                     | Konawe Utara     | 59 673            | 60 884            | 62 403            | 63 814            | 67 871            |
| 11                                     | Kolaka Timur     | 125 859           | 128 154           | 130 860           | 133 324           | 120 699           |
| 12                                     | Konawe Kepulauan | 32 307            | 33 212            | 33 680            | 34 219            | 37 050            |
| 13                                     | Muna Barat       | 78 476            | 79 649            | 80 619            | 81 624            | 84 590            |
| 14                                     | Buton Tengah     | 90 159            | 91 099            | 92 165            | 93 091            | 114 773           |
| 15                                     | Buton Selatan    | 78 218            | 79 053            | 79 979            | 80 784            | 95 261            |
| Kota/Municipality                      |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 1                                      | Kendari          | 359 371           | 370 728           | 381 628           | 392 830           | 345 107           |
| 2                                      | Bau-Bau          | 158 271           | 162 780           | 167 519           | 171 802           | 159 248           |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               |                  | <b>2 551 008</b>  | <b>2 602 389</b>  | <b>2 653 654</b>  | <b>2 704 737</b>  | <b>2 624 875</b>  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Hasil SP2020 (September) / *The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)*<sup>2</sup> Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2035 / *Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2035*Sumber/Source: BPS, Hasil SP2020 (September) dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2035 / *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The result of the 2020 Population Census (September) and Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2035*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.2

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota dan Jenis Kelamin di Sulawesi Tenggara, 2020**  
**Population by Regency/Municipality and Sex in Sulawesi Tenggara, 2020**

| Kabupaten/kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                  | 2020              |                     |                  | Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br>Sex Ratio |
|--|------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
|  |                  | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total  |                                  |
| (1)                                    |                  | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)              | (5)                              |
| Kabupaten/Regency                      |                  |                   |                     |                  |                                  |
| 1                                      | Buton            | 58 272            | 56 935              | 115 207          | 102,35                           |
| 2                                      | Muna             | 105 861           | 109 666             | 215 527          | 96,53                            |
| 3                                      | Konawe           | 133 093           | 123 918             | 257 011          | 107,40                           |
| 4                                      | Kolaka           | 121 339           | 116 248             | 237 587          | 104,38                           |
| 5                                      | Konawe Selatan   | 158 486           | 150 038             | 308 524          | 105,63                           |
| 6                                      | Bombana          | 76 232            | 74 474              | 150 706          | 102,36                           |
| 7                                      | Wakatobi         | 55 827            | 55 575              | 111 402          | 100,45                           |
| 8                                      | Kolaka Utara     | 70 441            | 67 218              | 137 659          | 104,79                           |
| 9                                      | Buton Utara      | 34 077            | 32 576              | 66 653           | 104,61                           |
| 10                                     | Konawe Utara     | 35 112            | 32 759              | 67 871           | 107,18                           |
| 11                                     | Kolaka Timur     | 62 064            | 58 635              | 120 699          | 105,85                           |
| 12                                     | Konawe Kepulauan | 18 817            | 18 233              | 37 050           | 103,20                           |
| 13                                     | Muna Barat       | 41 836            | 42 754              | 84 590           | 97,85                            |
| 14                                     | Buton Tengah     | 57 466            | 57 307              | 114 773          | 100,28                           |
| 15                                     | Buton Selatan    | 48 182            | 47 079              | 95 261           | 102,34                           |
| Kota/Municipality                      |                  |                   |                     |                  |                                  |
| 1                                      | Kendari          | 173 987           | 171 120             | 345 107          | 101,68                           |
| 2                                      | Bau-Bau          | 79 502            | 79 746              | 159 248          | 99,69                            |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               |                  | <b>1 330 594</b>  | <b>1 294 281</b>    | <b>2 624 875</b> | <b>102,81</b>                    |

Sumber/Source: Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.3

**Rasio Jenis Kelamin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sulawesi Tenggara, 2016-2020**  
**Sex Ratio by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara, 2016-2020**

| Kabupaten/kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                  | 2016 <sup>2</sup> | 2017 <sup>2</sup> | 2018 <sup>2</sup> | 2019 <sup>2</sup> | 2020 <sup>1</sup> |
|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                                    |                  | (2)               | (3)               | (4)               | (5)               | (6)               |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i>               |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 1                                      | Buton            | 101,54            | 101,42            | 101,54            | 101,63            | 102,35            |
| 2                                      | Muna             | 92,76             | 92,71             | 92,63             | 92,74             | 96,53             |
| 3                                      | Konawe           | 105,06            | 105,12            | 105,04            | 105,26            | 107,40            |
| 4                                      | Kolaka           | 104,5             | 105,64            | 105,72            | 105,77            | 104,38            |
| 5                                      | Konawe Selatan   | 103,73            | 103,72            | 103,74            | 103,90            | 105,63            |
| 6                                      | Bombana          | 101,83            | 101,96            | 102,26            | 102,15            | 102,36            |
| 7                                      | Wakatobi         | 92,46             | 92,27             | 92,61             | 92,56             | 100,45            |
| 8                                      | Kolaka Utara     | 106,31            | 106,68            | 106,62            | 106,52            | 104,79            |
| 9                                      | Buton Utara      | 100,84            | 101,7             | 101,6             | 101,71            | 104,61            |
| 10                                     | Konawe Utara     | 109,47            | 109,94            | 110,23            | 109,75            | 107,18            |
| 11                                     | Kolaka Timur     | 107,57            | 105,44            | 105,59            | 105,62            | 105,85            |
| 12                                     | Konawe Kepulauan | 100,76            | 100,27            | 100,49            | 100,18            | 103,20            |
| 13                                     | Muna Barat       | 94,51             | 94,47             | 94,92             | 95,03             | 97,85             |
| 14                                     | Buton Tengah     | 92,08             | 92,06             | 92,07             | 92,15             | 100,28            |
| 15                                     | Buton Selatan    | 96,75             | 96,68             | 96,75             | 96,83             | 102,34            |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i>               |                  |                   |                   |                   |                   |                   |
| 1                                      | Kendari          | 101,92            | 102,04            | 101,91            | 101,84            | 101,68            |
| 2                                      | Bau-Bau          | 97,67             | 97,53             | 97,44             | 97,51             | 99,69             |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               |                  | <b>101,08</b>     | <b>101,14</b>     | <b>101,19</b>     | <b>101,24</b>     | <b>101,24</b>     |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Hasil SP2020 (September)/ *The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)*

<sup>2</sup> Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2045/ *Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2045*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Hasil SP2020 (September) dan Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010-2045/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, The result of the 2020 Population Census (September) and Indonesia Population Projection 2010-2045*

**Tabel** 13.4 **Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Sulawesi Tenggara, 2018-2020**  
**Table** 13.4 **Open Unemployment Rate by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara, 2018-2020**

| Kabupaten/kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                  | 2018        | 2019        | 2020        |
|--|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                    |                  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i>               |                  |             |             |             |
| 1                                      | Buton            | 1,67        | 1,29        | 4,78        |
| 2                                      | Muna             | 5,26        | 4,63        | 6,45        |
| 3                                      | Konawe           | 2,27        | 3,01        | 5,42        |
| 4                                      | Kolaka           | 2,19        | 3,61        | 5,29        |
| 5                                      | Konawe Selatan   | 2,59        | 2,21        | 2,58        |
| 6                                      | Bombana          | 0,69        | 2,42        | 2,74        |
| 7                                      | Wakatobi         | 2,38        | 2,43        | 4,18        |
| 8                                      | Kolaka Utara     | 1,55        | 1,37        | 2,13        |
| 9                                      | Buton Utara      | 1,78        | 2,64        | 4,11        |
| 10                                     | Konawe Utara     | 3,57        | 3,84        | 3,79        |
| 11                                     | Kolaka Timur     | 2,73        | 3,14        | 3,29        |
| 12                                     | Konawe Kepulauan | 1,12        | 1,79        | 1,55        |
| 13                                     | Muna Barat       | 2,60        | 3,10        | 3,36        |
| 14                                     | Buton Tengah     | 4,14        | 4,03        | 4,22        |
| 15                                     | Buton Selatan    | 3,44        | 3,59        | 3,90        |
| <i>Kota/ Municipality</i>              |                  |             |             |             |
| 1                                      | Kendari          | 6,00        | 6,09        | 7,08        |
| 2                                      | Bau-Bau          | 5,76        | 5,68        | 6,57        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               |                  | <b>3,19</b> | <b>3,52</b> | <b>4,58</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.5**Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja Menurut Kabupaten/  
Kota di Sulawesi Tenggara, 2018-2020**  
*Labor Force Participation Rate by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Tenggara, 2018-2020*

| Kabupaten/kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                  | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|--|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                    |                  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i>               |                  |              |              |              |
| 1                                      | Buton            | 70,44        | 65,81        | 65,34        |
| 2                                      | Muna             | 64,30        | 65,17        | 63,21        |
| 3                                      | Konawe           | 70,82        | 68,50        | 68,24        |
| 4                                      | Kolaka           | 69,68        | 70,42        | 72,72        |
| 5                                      | Konawe Selatan   | 74,63        | 71,67        | 71,15        |
| 6                                      | Bombana          | 71,91        | 71,17        | 72,35        |
| 7                                      | Wakatobi         | 71,02        | 69,65        | 68,07        |
| 8                                      | Kolaka Utara     | 74,00        | 79,66        | 82,23        |
| 9                                      | Buton Utara      | 75,29        | 72,16        | 76,52        |
| 10                                     | Konawe Utara     | 75,52        | 69,26        | 74,45        |
| 11                                     | Kolaka Timur     | 78,08        | 77,47        | 77,68        |
| 12                                     | Konawe Kepulauan | 76,62        | 68,15        | 70,49        |
| 13                                     | Muna Barat       | 77,97        | 62,35        | 74,21        |
| 14                                     | Buton Tengah     | 63,24        | 67,13        | 65,37        |
| 15                                     | Buton Selatan    | 62,53        | 65,18        | 72,66        |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i>               |                  |              |              |              |
| 1                                      | Kendari          | 61,69        | 64,80        | 64,11        |
| 2                                      | Bau-Bau          | 68,24        | 66,36        | 65,16        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               |                  | <b>69,75</b> | <b>69,11</b> | <b>69,83</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.6

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Harga Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (persen), 2016-2020**  
**Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (percent), 2016-2020**

| Kabupaten/kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                  | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019*       | 2020**       |
|--|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| (1)                                    |                  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)          |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i>               |                  |             |             |             |             |              |
| 1                                      | Buton            | 4,74        | 4,94        | 5,04        | 4,12        | -0,54        |
| 2                                      | Muna             | 6,08        | 5,02        | 5,16        | 5,41        | 0,07         |
| 3                                      | Konawe           | 5,53        | 5,21        | 10,70       | 11,84       | 6,42         |
| 4                                      | Kolaka           | 5,13        | 10,40       | 5,84        | 6,14        | -3,40        |
| 5                                      | Konawe Selatan   | 6,95        | 6,69        | 5,66        | 5,69        | -2,22        |
| 6                                      | Bombana          | 5,41        | 6,50        | 5,83        | 5,99        | 0,56         |
| 7                                      | Wakatobi         | 7,97        | 5,96        | 6,49        | 6,60        | 0,76         |
| 8                                      | Kolaka Utara     | 7,67        | 6,03        | 6,59        | 6,10        | 0,40         |
| 9                                      | Buton Utara      | 6,04        | 6,28        | 6,38        | 5,69        | 0,99         |
| 10                                     | Konawe Utara     | 5,64        | 6,00        | 5,85        | 6,41        | -0,72        |
| 11                                     | Kolaka Timur     | 7,40        | 5,11        | 4,77        | 5,91        | -0,31        |
| 12                                     | Konawe Kepulauan | 7,82        | 7,10        | 7,42        | 7,36        | -0,63        |
| 13                                     | Muna Barat       | 7,21        | 5,31        | 6,62        | 6,79        | 0,42         |
| 14                                     | Buton Tengah     | 8,08        | 6,35        | 5,83        | 6,26        | 3,07         |
| 15                                     | Buton Selatan    | 7,16        | 6,98        | 5,48        | 5,94        | -0,71        |
| <i>Kota/ Municipality</i>              |                  |             |             |             |             |              |
| 1                                      | Kendari          | 9,01        | 6,39        | 6,08        | 6,48        | -1,30        |
| 2                                      | Bau-Bau          | 8,04        | 6,87        | 6,71        | 6,59        | -0,81        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               |                  | <b>6,51</b> | <b>6,76</b> | <b>6,40</b> | <b>6,50</b> | <b>-0,65</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Angka Sementara/ Preliminary Figure

\*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/ Very Preliminary Figure

Sumber/Source: BPS, Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Census, Surveys, and Other Sources



**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.7**Komponen Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Kabupaten/  
Kota di Sulawesi Tenggara, 2020**  
*Human Development Index Component by Regency/  
Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara, 2020*

| Kabupaten/kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                  | Komponen IPM Tahun 2020 |              |             |  |
|--|------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|--|
|  |                  | AHH (Tahun)             | HLS (Tahun)  | RLS (Tahun) | Pengeluaran<br>Per Kapita (Ribu<br>Rupiah) |
| (1)                                    | (2)              | (3)                     | (4)          | (5)         |  |
| Kabupaten/Regency                      |                  |                         |              |             |  |
| 1                                      | Buton            | 68,25                   | 13,75        | 7,71        | 7 307                                      |
| 2                                      | Muna             | 70,39                   | 13,79        | 8,36        | 8 203                                      |
| 3                                      | Konawe           | 70,27                   | 13,00        | 9,15        | 10 126                                     |
| 4                                      | Kolaka           | 71,06                   | 12,81        | 8,98        | 12 515                                     |
| 5                                      | Konawe Selatan   | 70,80                   | 12,36        | 7,86        | 9 037                                      |
| 6                                      | Bombana          | 68,91                   | 11,84        | 8,03        | 8 234                                      |
| 7                                      | Wakatobi         | 70,41                   | 13,50        | 7,94        | 9 204                                      |
| 8                                      | Kolaka Utara     | 70,36                   | 12,11        | 8,12        | 10 218                                     |
| 9                                      | Buton Utara      | 70,93                   | 12,76        | 8,92        | 7 470                                      |
| 10                                     | Konawe Utara     | 69,51                   | 12,83        | 9,21        | 9 165                                      |
| 11                                     | Kolaka Timur     | 72,67                   | 12,41        | 7,56        | 7 727                                      |
| 12                                     | Konawe Kepulauan | 68,43                   | 12,06        | 9,41        | 6 700                                      |
| 13                                     | Muna Barat       | 70,34                   | 12,50        | 7,01        | 7 485                                      |
| 14                                     | Buton Tengah     | 67,66                   | 13,00        | 7,30        | 7 221                                      |
| 15                                     | Buton Selatan    | 67,66                   | 13,23        | 7,53        | 7 263                                      |
| Kota/Municipality                      |                  |                         |              |             |  |
| 1                                      | Kendari          | 73,77                   | 16,62        | 12,20       | 14 335                                     |
| 2                                      | Bau-Bau          | 71,19                   | 15,16        | 10,64       | 10 483                                     |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               |                  | <b>71,22</b>            | <b>13,65</b> | <b>9,04</b> | <b>9 331</b>                               |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Hasil Sensus, Survei, dan Berbagai Sumber Lainnya/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Census, Surveys, and Other Sources

**Tabel** 13.8 **Persentase Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tenggara (persen), 2016-2020**  
**Table** 13.8 **Percentage of Poverty by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tenggara Province (percent), 2016-2020**

| Kabupaten/kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                  | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         |
|--|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                    |                  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i>               |                  |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1                                      | Buton            | 13,53        | 13,46        | 13,67        | 13,65        | 13,21        |
| 2                                      | Muna             | 15,37        | 14,85        | 13,19        | 12,85        | 12,83        |
| 3                                      | Konawe           | 16,09        | 15,65        | 13,48        | 12,34        | 12,20        |
| 4                                      | Kolaka           | 15,05        | 13,78        | 12,51        | 11,92        | 11,63        |
| 5                                      | Konawe Selatan   | 11,36        | 11,14        | 10,95        | 10,81        | 10,74        |
| 6                                      | Bombana          | 13,06        | 12,36        | 11,05        | 10,56        | 10,01        |
| 7                                      | Wakatobi         | 16,46        | 16,19        | 14,85        | 14,75        | 14,31        |
| 8                                      | Kolaka Utara     | 17,11        | 16,24        | 14,3         | 13,19        | 12,96        |
| 9                                      | Buton Utara      | 15,78        | 15,58        | 14,93        | 14,38        | 14,10        |
| 10                                     | Konawe Utara     | 9,75         | 13,93        | 14,22        | 13,66        | 13,53        |
| 11                                     | Kolaka Timur     | 15,71        | 15,64        | 13,82        | 13,71        | 13,47        |
| 12                                     | Konawe Kepulauan | 17,72        | 18,1         | 17,48        | 17,18        | 17,01        |
| 13                                     | Muna Barat       | ...          | 16,24        | 14,17        | 13,84        | 13,30        |
| 14                                     | Buton Tengah     | ...          | 18,35        | 14,88        | 15,77        | 15,32        |
| 15                                     | Buton Selatan    | ...          | 15,09        | 14,82        | 14,66        | 14,11        |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i>               |                  |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1                                      | Kendari          | 5,51         | 5,01         | 4,69         | 4,44         | 4,34         |
| 2                                      | Bau-Bau          | 8,81         | 8,39         | 7,57         | 7,27         | 7,15         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tenggara</b>               |                  | <b>12,88</b> | <b>12,81</b> | <b>11,63</b> | <b>11,24</b> | <b>11,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio-Economic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.9

**Indeks Kemahalan Konstruksi Kabupaten/Kota Provinsi  
Sulawesi Tenggara, 2018-2020**  
*Construction Price Index by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Tenggara Province, 2018-2020*

| Kabupaten/kota<br>Regency/Municipality |                  | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   |
|--|------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)                                    |                  | (2)    | (3)    | (4)    |
| <i>Kabupaten/Regency</i>               |                  |        |        |        |
| 1                                      | Buton            | 105,06 | 104,05 | 106,17 |
| 2                                      | Muna             | 102,86 | 103,54 | 105,55 |
| 3                                      | Konawe           | 97,92  | 100,10 | 97,10  |
| 4                                      | Kolaka           | 95,67  | 93,89  | 93,71  |
| 5                                      | Konawe Selatan   | 95,12  | 94,97  | 92,50  |
| 6                                      | Bombana          | 98,43  | 96,55  | 96,63  |
| 7                                      | Wakatobi         | 108,48 | 106,13 | 108,17 |
| 8                                      | Kolaka Utara     | 103,97 | 99,33  | 97,79  |
| 9                                      | Buton Utara      | 109,09 | 110,32 | 108,82 |
| 10                                     | Konawe Utara     | 98,64  | 100,48 | 96,94  |
| 11                                     | Kolaka Timur     | 90,93  | 92,38  | 90,86  |
| 12                                     | Konawe Kepulauan | 107,09 | 104,97 | 101,54 |
| 13                                     | Muna Barat       | 108,97 | 107,49 | 109,05 |
| 14                                     | Buton Tengah     | 105,42 | 105,60 | 107,46 |
| 15                                     | Buton Selatan    | 108,61 | 110,55 | 113,02 |
| <i>Kota/Municipality</i>               |                  |        |        |        |
| 1                                      | Kendari          | 93,03  | 91,45  | 90,25  |
| 2                                      | Bau-Bau          | 107,00 | 105,76 | 107,25 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Harga Kemahalan Konstruksi/ BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Construction Expense Price Survey





Sensus  
Penduduk  
2020

# DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

— *Enlighten The Nation* —



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN KONAWE**  
**BPS - STATISTICS OF KONAWE**

Kompleks Perkantoran Pemda Konawe, Jl. Inolobunggadue II, Unasha  
Konawe, Sulawesi Tenggara  
Telp : (0408) 242109  
Homepage : [www.konawekab.bps.go.id](http://www.konawekab.bps.go.id) Email : [bps7403@bps.go.id](mailto:bps7403@bps.go.id)



9 772745 517006